

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

403



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

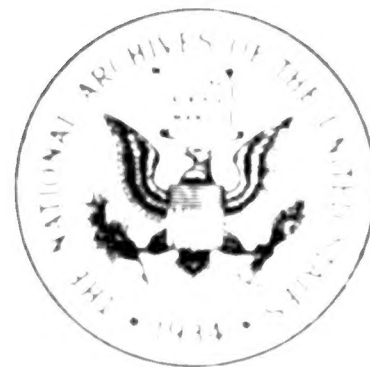
UNITED STATES PAYMENT CARD

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965

1964-1965



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## INTRODUCTION

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "Home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and basis of the individual payment. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "Widow" cards for recording payment rate to minor. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1921, when the payment was paid monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended past 1921 were listed as having payments recorded in a second card—see caption, page 10. In the few instances where a communication was made to the Bureau, the communication was recorded on the card.

The cards are arranged in the order of the payment rate to the pensioner. The cards are arranged in the order of the payment rate to the pensioner. The cards are arranged in the order of the payment rate to the pensioner.

The cards are arranged in the order of the payment rate to the pensioner. The cards are arranged in the order of the payment rate to the pensioner.

0004

NAME:

Clark, Hysae S

ACT

1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

305,136

ARMY WIDOW.

Law

Feb 27, 189

Name of Subject

Edward A.

Service

1st Lt. 1892. 1st Cavalry Regt. 1st Division.

ISSUES

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

DATE

DATE

DATE

DATE

DATE

DATE

DATE

12

12 APRIL 1917

12

Inc 39 May 1, 1910

INC 25 October 1917

ARMY INVALID

Pt 1 Pch. U S Inf (Wes in Colo Disturbance)

20 March 4, 1917

1925

1925



Certificate No.

Last paid to :

Rate :

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	1036	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	
		2				2	2			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
		3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
		4				4	11			4	36			4	4 75			4	
		1				1	12			1	4 75			1	4 75			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	8	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	
		3				3	1			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
		4				4	6			4				4	4 80			4	
		1	1 36			1	4			1	4 60			1	4 90			1	
		2				2	11	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3	11			3	1			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4	0			4				4				4				4	
		1	0			1	4			1	4 75			1				1	
1909.		2	9	1913.		2	4	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

444

20

123

1224

122

100

143

103

4

4

11

•

2

NAME: *Clark Herbert* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *9577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Sept. 4, 1917*  
Service: *1st B. 7 U.S.D.* INDIAN WARS  
Disability: *Utes in Colo. Disturbance*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Nov 4, 1917</i>	<i>May 19, 1919</i>				

*No fee*

*Reduct subsequent points under invalid cert 913472*  
*transferred from Group 1 to Group 3 May 21, 1919*  
*May 21 1919*

NAME: *Clark Ernest* 68307 PAID  
ARMY INVALID. REQUIRE: *TECHNICAL*  
*Pr. 2-2-1*  
*Disability: near total loss of sight because both eyes*

MAY 24 1919

Transferred to Group 3  
Group 3 Group 3

*transferred to group 3 because of loss of sight*



NAME:

*Herbert Clark*

Certificate No.

*9579*Last paid to: *4 3-1917*

Rate:

*20*

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>9 4 .60</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 .60</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>17 11.5</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 .20</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 .20</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 .20</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 .20</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 .20</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 .20</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 4 .20</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 1	<i>5 4 .20</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 2	<i>6 4</i>	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to 49.  
Payment Card.

NAME:

*Herbert Clark*

Certificate No.

*9572*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

## Regular Establishment

Service:

Disability =

## ISSUES

Class—

LALL

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS

RATF

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

but also

Transferred from

Transferred to

1994-

Hyper-via notified:

It can be

## References

BOSTON, MASS.

## Discussion

6-081

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 1.)

Correspondence: N.

ARMY INVALID.

14

## WAR WITH SPAIN

S. L. V.

1551 155

$$E = \frac{1}{2}mv^2 = \frac{1}{2}m\omega^2 r^2 = \frac{1}{2}m\omega^2 \frac{1}{m\omega} = \frac{1}{4}\omega$$

1.  $\mathbb{R}^n$  is a vector space over  $\mathbb{R}$ .

1.

$$\mathbb{P}(X = 1) = \frac{1}{2} \quad \mathbb{P}(X = 0) = \frac{1}{2} \quad \mathbb{P}(X = -1) = \frac{1}{2}$$

1

JUL 27 1914

$$\frac{1}{2} \pi m_0 c^2 \left( \frac{v}{c} \right)^2 \left( 1 - \frac{v^2}{c^2} \right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$$
11 *Lea*

6-6501



NAME: Herbert A. Clark REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1158596

Last paid to: Rate: 17 Remarks: 163-5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 8 51	1911. 1 1 4 51	1915. 1 1 4 51	1919. 1 1 4 51	1923. 1 1 4 51	1927. 1 1 4 51
2 2 7	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51
3 3 9	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51
4 4 7	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 4 51	1916. 1 1 4 51	1920. 1 1 4 51	1924. 1 1 4 51	1928. 1 1 4 51
2 2 7	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51
3 3 19	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51
4 4 7	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4 51	1917. 1 1 4 51	1921. 1 1 4 51	1925. 1 1 4 51	1929. 1 1 4 51
2 2 4	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51
3 3 1	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51
4 4 87 <sup>23</sup>	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51
1910. 1 1 9 51	1914. 1 1 4 51	1918. 1 1 4 51	1922. 1 1 4 51	1926. 1 1 4 51	1930. 1 1 4 51
2 2 8	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51	2 2 4 51
3 3 9	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51	3 3 4 51
4 4 7	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51	4 4 4 51

Trans. to 1929. Payment Card.

NAME: Herbert H. Clark WAR VETERAN. Certificate No. 1174324

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: WAR VETERAN

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

27/16 116040  
GROUP 3

NAME: *Clark, Herbert J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *971852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *1st C. 4th Mass. H.A.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Dis.</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Mch. 1913</i>
					<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	
					<i>222</i>	<i>22 May 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 10 1914* Bureau notified: *3-1081*  
 Remarks:

Died *Sept. 10 1914* Accrued order dated *FEB 1 6 1915* *West Acton, Mass.*  
*Mary J. Clark*  
 Former Roll No. *FEB 1 9 1915 ORIGINAL* Home: *West Acton, Mass.* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Herman S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1180.828* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
 Service: *U. S. Marine Corps*  
 Disability: *Grnd of left elbow.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 29. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 4. 1919</i>				

*\$25 Byington & Wilson Co. 2/20/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1081*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 15 1919* Home:

NAME: Herbert J. Clark

5738

**Certificate No.**

971,852

Last paid to :

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 ~~8~~ Rate: ~~50~~ ~~19~~

Rate :

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~ 19

Remarks:

Last paid to:				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
4 Sept. 07				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1				1907. 1 12 36 ✓	1911. 1 13 43	1915. 1 13 43	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1														
2				1907. 2 16	1911. 2 16	1915. 2 16	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2														
3				1907. 3 16	1911. 3 16	1915. 3 GROUP 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3														
4				1907. 4 2	1911. 4 2	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4														
1				1907. 1 12 36	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1														
2				1907. 2 12 36	1911. 2 6	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2														
3				1907. 3 12 36	1911. 3 17	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3														
4				1907. 4 12 36	1911. 4 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4														
1				1907. 1 22	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1														
2				1907. 2 16	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2														
3				1907. 3 10 22	1911. 3 4 57	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3														
4				1907. 4 13	1911. 4 57	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4														
1				1907. 1 28	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1														
2				1907. 2 11	1911. 2 4 07	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2														
3				1907. 3 8	1911. 3 4	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3														
4				1907. 4 17	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4														
				DEAD.																			

NAME:

NAME: Herman S. Clark

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1180.828

**Last paid to :**

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

## Regulae Edificiorum

[illegible]



NAME

Clark, Hervey

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

631 555

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 135 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

10

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Jan 21, 1926	Feb 11, 1926			
				Died <i>May 28 - 1929</i>   Reported <b>JUN 10 1929</b> Remarks <i>ck</i>		
FEB 18 1926						

NAME

*Clark Hervey*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*631 555*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service

*Pt D - 135 - Ohio*

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 12 1916</i>	<i>Jan 28 1916</i>
					<i>30</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	<i>W</i>
		<i>May 12</i>	<i>13 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 3 1916</b>							
Home:							

NAME HERVEY CLARK

Certificate No. 631555

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50- 72  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Let paid to:

LC 4 1907

Rate:

50- 72- 2X

Rate:

50- 72- 2X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	41	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
2				2			45	2			4 54	2			4 90	2			4 50
3				3		11	45	3			4 54	3			4 90	3			4 50
4				4			48	4			4 54	4			90	4			4 50
1			9 52.80	1		11		1			6 59.20	1			4 90	1			4 50
2				2			45	2			4 63	2			4 90	2			4 50
3			7 36	3		11	45	3			4 63	3			4 172	3			4 50
4				4			4	4			4 63	4			4 150	4			4 50
1			11 36	1			54	1			4 63	1			4 150	1			4 50
2				2				2			4 63	2			4 150	2			4 50
3			36	3			4 54	3			4 63	3			4 150	3			4 50
4				4			4	4			4 63	4			4 150	4			4 50
1			11 36	1			4 54	1			4 63	1			4 150	1			4 50
2				2			4 64	2			4 63	2			4 150	2			4 50
3			36	3			4 54	3			4 88.20	3			4 150	3			4 50
4				4			4 54	4			90	4			4 150	4			4 50

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Clark, Hervey G**

Certificate No. **14 128** ; **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Sgt G 2 Wis V Inf**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

8-6572

*Remarks:* **Disch April 4, 1925** Reported **MAY 18 1925**

NAME **Clark, Hervey G.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **14128** **ARMY INVALID.** **15051** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service **Sgt - 2 - 2** **Dis. Vol. Inf.** **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Disability

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>4 Sept 1925</b>		<b>38</b>	<b>JUN 10 1913</b>	
		<b>8 Apr. 1913</b>		<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Transferred from **San Francisco** Transferred to

Test Bureau notified

Remarks

Former Roll No **471-3-117 1/2 2077-13** **3464**

6-681



NAME HERVEY G CLARK

Certificate No.

14128 J

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4 50 4 50 CHECK CANCELED

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

NAME

Hervey G. Clark

ACT

act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

14128

Last paid to:

8 x

Rate

~~11 27~~

Remarks:

38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 5 71.65	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
2 1 36	2 1 45	2 2 481	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 2
3 1 36	3 6 43	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 1 4 50	3 3
4 1 36	4 6 43	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 36	1 6 45	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 50	1 1
2 1 36	2 10 43	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 2
3 1 36	3 9 43	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 3
4 1 36	4 1 43	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4
1 1 36	1 4 45	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1 1
2 1 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2
3 1 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 1 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 1 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 1 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 1 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 111.80	3 4 150	3 PAID	3 3
4 1 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4	4	4 4

C-001



NAME: *Clark, Hetha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *105671* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Henderson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri B. 1 Ark*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>30 Dec 1867</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 28, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1923*

Remarks: *- 12/1/23 -*

Former Roll No. *104* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Hezekiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *583,685* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Act 6, 11, 1907

Service: *Pri G. 3. U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May 1907</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>	<i>5th 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 July 1912</i>	<i>19 May 1913</i>
<i>to end of July 1912, by reason of</i>				<i>24 19 Mar 1916</i>			
<i>at Los Angeles under Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>35 JUN 10 1919</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 212014-20271 - ap. 3465 - R. 07* Home: 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Nezekiah* 6706

Certificate No. *736140* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. 2 58 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>New</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 Apr 07</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>25 May 11</i>	<i>25 May 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 NOV 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 7-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV. 12 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 6706</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Hila* *Naughton, 47 ca*

Certificate No. *719803* ARMY WIDOW DEPT. RELATIVES Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Value of Salary: *...* Special Act.

Service: *P. 8. 1. 7. Inf. Chgo. to Cincinnati*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mich 1911</i>	<i>30 Mich 1911</i>	<i>Hila Allbee</i>	<i>4 Mich 1911</i>	<i>To Cincinnati</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1922</i>	<i>Mar. 22, 1923</i>	<i>Hila Clark</i>		<i>"</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>25 Moines, Ind.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>married (no date given) Clark Naughton Jr</i>						
<i>821-73.7.57</i>						
* <i>name changed from Hila Allbee</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Hezekiah Clark</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>736140</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>15.00.30 40 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 10		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	7 43 60			2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	7 45			3	12 58 12			3	4 90			3	4 120	
	4	6 45			4	13 60			4	4 90			4	4 120	
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	7 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	
	2	6 45			2	7 60			2	4 90			2	4 120	
	3	6 45			3	7 60 33			3	4 90			3	4 151	
	4	6 45			4	7 60			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1	6 45		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3		
	4	6 45			4	4 90			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1		
	2	6 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90 08			3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4		

NAME: <i>Hila Clark</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>719803</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 36	
	2				2				2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3				3	48			3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 36	
	2				2	11			2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3				3	13			3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	11			4	4 36			4	4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3				3	4			3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 36		1922.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	4 36	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 36	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: *Clark, Hiram* 8673 6514 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *179,152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1905~~

Service: *Pri. C. C. Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>JUN 6 1907</i>	<i>Ret.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 6, 1915</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 June 09</i>	<i>JUN 26 1909</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Catherine R. Clark</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 11 1913</i>	<i>By 166</i>		<i>Ceylon, Minnesota</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Disability: *9/3/14* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19772* Home: *8673*  
 Act June 21-90 *1915*

NAME: *Clark, Hiram* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *124996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1905*

Service: *Priv. C. 10 Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Disability: *Jan. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1917*

Check No. *3913757* Dated *APR 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *576 A.J.* Home: *131- North 3rd St. Saginaw, Mich.*

NAME: Hiram Clark Care Certificate No. 179,152

Last paid to: APR 907 Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: date of death

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	0 00	2	JUN 14 4800	2		2		2	
3	15 49 30	3	10 60	3		3		3		3	
4	7 14 5	4	5 60	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1	15 15	1	8 00	1		1		1		1	
2	10 45	2	8 60	2		2		2		2	
3	11 14 5	3	8 60	3		3		3		3	
4	9 45	4	7 60	4		4		4		4	
1	10 45	1	1 38 93	1		1		1		1	
2	7 45	2	72	2		2		2		2	
3	16 47 67	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	11 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1	12 60	1	4 72	1		1		1		1	
2	12 60	2	72	2		2		2		2	
3	12 60	3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 72	4		4		4		4	

NAME: Hiram Clark Certificate No. 184996

Last paid to: 1/1/12 Rate: 22 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	0	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	0	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	60	4	0	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1		1	8	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	9	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	8	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 90	4		4		4	
1		1	12	1	4 90	1		1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 90	2		2		2	
3		3	4 67	3	40	3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 1	4		4		4	
1	6	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2	8	2	90	2		2		2		2	
3	5	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Isaac Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *204-465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 11, 1907.*

Service: *Chv. K' 26 m. Lg.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 April 1909* Bureau notified: *27 May 1909 (Cm's Card)*

Remarks: *and I have no record Oct. 3 July 1907*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA* Home: *G-681*

NAME: *Isaac Hiram* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *407887* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *10th Reg. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Nov 1907</i>				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10 Feb 1907* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1907*

Remarks: *10th Reg. Inf.*

Former Roll No. *1719 JUN 27 1890* Home: *G-681*



NAME: <i>Shirann Clark Dead (1908-91)</i>												Certificate No. <i>204465</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 (fr 8)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 57 87</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7/17 14 80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Shirann Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>405887</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>11</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>DIED</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: <u>Clark Hiram E.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>92182</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War.</u>			
Service: <u>Pri. &amp; 15<sup>th</sup> N. H. Vol. Inf.</u>							
Disability: <u>S. &amp; W. side of head &amp; total loss sight l. eye</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1885</u>	<u>7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1886</u>				
From:				To:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>1/10/1886</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 6 1908</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>2217</u>				Home:			

NAME **Clark, Hiram E. W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1131,204** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Capt G 5<sup>th</sup> Mass Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-6572	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		Homes—Admitted	
				Discharged	
Died: <u>Date not known</u>				Reported	<u>1/1/1921</u>
Remarks: <u>ick</u>					

1923 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1924

able to widow Carrie J. Clark

7 Commercial St  
Thorncliffe  
Mass.



NAME: Clark, Hiram E. W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 1131204 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~106 Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Capt. G. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 March 1907</del>	<del>11 Nov. 1907</del>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>19 Apr. 1910</del>	<del>3 May 1910</del>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<del>Ret.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>10 Dec. 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15872 MASS. Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Clark, Hiram H. (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 540251 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service of Soldier: 100 18

Guardian: William J. Ripley

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>12</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>APRIL 1903</u>	<u>8 Apr. 1903</u>	<u>William J. Ripley</u>	<u>4 Apr. 1909</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Died & Buried JUN 11 1909

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 12 Mt Pleasant St Plymouth Mass







NAME: <i>Clark Hiram H.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>900274</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law:					
Service: <i>11th Regt. Ill. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>72</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1892</i>	<i>6 June 1896</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>SEP 29 1911</b>					
Remarks: <i>Heel and toes gone</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1-14</i>		<b>June 27, 1890,</b>		Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Clark, Hiram M					
Certificate No.	<b>309292</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>			
Service		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Disability	<b>Corp L 5 NYV HA</b>				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6171	
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan 16, 1922</b>			
			HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <i>May 17, 1926</i> Remarks: <i>CR</i>	Reported <b>JUN 10 1926</b>	

NAME: <i>Hiram H. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>707.275</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*DIED 20th 1911 REPORTED SEP 29 1911*  
*Accid paid widow 75.00*  
*GROUP 2*

NAME  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees

**HIRAM M CLARK**  
**309292**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

NAME: *Clark Hiram M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *309.292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *Co 25 Mfr HA*  
 Disability: *no atty*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Feb 1905</i>	<i>17 Apr 1905</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>24 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Ree</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 1912</i>	<i>28 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 16 1922</i>	<i>FEB 23 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *MAR - 4 1922*

Died: *-* Bureau notified: *-*

Remarks: *-*

Former Roll No. *92* Home: *MAR - 4 1922*

NAME: *Clark Hiram M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *478768* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*  
 Service: *Co 34 Ill 78*  
 Disability: *Bl indel hernia incomplete becoming complete ch disa & res*  
*and 4 rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Feb 1902</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>				
		<i>24 18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>12 Sept 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *-* Transferred to: *-*

Died: *-* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 - 1910*

Remarks: *-*

Former Roll No. *92* Home: *-*



NAME: Clark Kiriam M. Clark Certificate No. 309292

Last paid to: Rate: 15 70 30 70 72 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 30	1911. 1 7 75	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144
2 11 385	2 7	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 11	3 11	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72
4 7	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 70
1 8	1 9	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 72
2 8	2 5 52 53	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72
3 8	3 11 60	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72
4 7	4 7	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.
1 8	1 7 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card
2 8	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	1925. 2
3 8	3 8	3 4 90	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4
1 8	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1
2 8	2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 207 20	1926. 2
3 8	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 128	GROUP 1 PAID	1930. 2
			4 TO JULY 4, 1922	3
				4

NAME: Kiriam N. Clark Certificate No. 478768

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

Am paid to 6 5 1920

DIED 3 1920

REPORTED AUG 5 1910

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Hiram P

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

702 504

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C, 39th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
<p>Accrued order dated MAY 20 1927</p> <p>able to widow <i>Beulah Clark</i></p>				<p>Died <i>Dec 16 1926</i>   Reported <b>JAN 10 1927</b></p> <p>Remarks: <i>1107-11, Main St. Astoria Ave</i> <i>Stastings</i> <i>near</i></p>		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12				Inc. 24		May 1, 1914	May 26, 1914
AC. OF MAY 11, 1912.				30		May 1, 1919	
1873 May 1912				40		JUN 10 1918	
<p>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</p>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Paid:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1721

JUNE 27 1880

Home:

NAME HIRAM P CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 702504

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME: <i>Hiram P. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate <del>12 24</del> 50				Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1						
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 EC	2						
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 EC	3						
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 EC	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1						
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3						
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1						
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 150		2						
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 150		3						
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150		4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 72	1 4 150		1						
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 150		2						
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 150		3						
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150		4						



NAME: *Clark Hiram S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1307 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *657806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. 59 reg V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 July 1890</i>	<i>17 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Nov 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 20 1917*

Remarks: *No 4560 218 Dated JUL 4 1917*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark Hiram S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 4 Batty. 1 Batty. Me. L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March 1917</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>				<i>Dec. 18, 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 May 1910</i>	<i>27 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 1913</i>					
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12126 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: Clark Hiram S. Clark		Certificate No. 657806			
Last paid to: Rate 17 15 20		Remarks: 22 52			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6	2 6	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1 4 67 50	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 62 90	2 6	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 10 45	3 11	3 4 67 50	3	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 67 50	4	4	4
1909. 1 0	1913. 1 4	1 4 67 50	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 1	2 4 50 02 58	2 4 67 50	2	2	2
3 7	3 67 50	3 <del>67 50</del>	3	3	3
4 7	44	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4
1910. 1 6	1914. 1 4 67 50	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 67 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 67 50	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 67 50	4	4	4	4

NAME: <u>Hiram S. Clark</u>		37541 OF MAY 1, 1930 -			
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07</u>		Rate: <u>18 30 50</u>			
Remarks: <u>1,085,463</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 50	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 150	1912. 1 4 54	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 50	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 50	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 50	2 4 54	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 50	3 4 54	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 50	4 4 54	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50



NAME: *Clark Niram* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6396 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
 Service: *Tro E 20 N.Y. Eng.* ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Oct 1900</del>	<del>26 June 1901</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>Ris 12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Feb 1911</del>	<del>23 July 1911</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Jan 1915</del>	
				<del>18</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Jan 1917</del>	
				<del>21</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>Jan 1924</del>	<del>21 Apr 1913</del>
						30 JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/23/11*

Transferred from:

Dec. 50 May 1, 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1920

Died: *Nov 18 1920* Accrued order dated *DEC 10 1921*

Remarks: *payable to widow Emma B Clark*

Former Roll No. *319* *139-East 5th St, Hastings, Neb* *215 E 6*

DEC 15 1921

NAME: *Clark Robert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6398 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36390-3* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *2 D. 25 Sa. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>Mar 1900</del>	<del>28 Sept 1909</del>	<del>Inc 1</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>May 1915</del>	<del>MAR 12 1914</del>
<del>Reis 16</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>Jan 1913</del>	<del>Inc 2</del>	<del>2</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	
				<del>38</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DIS HOUSE*

Died: *Sept 24 1920* Reimbursement order dated *NOV 29 1921*

Remarks: *payable to Charles H. Clark*

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1920 *124-a, R.R. 4, Burlington, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5092 B.L.* Home: *Burlington, Iowa*

DEC 3 1921



NAME: <i>Hiram W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>631589</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8 1/2</i> <del>75</del> <i>50</i>			
				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 39	1919. 1	4 90
2		2	11 32 00	2	Inc. 43 27	2	4 90
3		3	7	3	4 45	3	4 90
4		4	7	4	4 45	4	4 90
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 45	2	4 90
3		3	6	3	4 45	3	4 132
4	8 24	4	7	4	4 45	4	4 150
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4 7-9-57	1917. 1	4 45	1921. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 45	2	
3	8	3	1	3	4 45	3	
4	8	4	4 39	4	4 45	4	12/4 70
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 39	1918. 1	4 45	1922. 1	GROUP 1
2	7	2	39	2	4 45	2	
3		3	4 39	3	4 45	3	
4		4	4 39	4	4 102	4	

NAME: <i>Robert Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>7 1/2</i> <del>1650</del> <i>50</i>			
				Certificate No. <i>36390-3</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 50	1919. 1	4 114
2		2	7	2	4 64 50	2	21 114
3		3	7	3	4 64 50	3	4 114
4	4 142 40	4	7	4	64 50	4	4 114
1908. 1	8 38	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	4 114
2	8 35	2	8	2	4 64 50	2	4 114
3	9 35	3	6	3	4 64 50	3	4 139
4	8 36	4	7	4	4 64 50	4	4 150
1909. 1	3 6	1913. 1	32 55	1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 64 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 64 50	3	
4	8	4	4 49 50	4	4 64 50	4	12/7 47 1/2
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	GROUP 1
2	7	2	49 50	2	4 64 50	2	
3		3	4 64 50	3	Inc. 71 10	3	
4		4	4 64 50	4	4 122 50	4	

NAME: *Clark Hoge* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1103989* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. E. C. Va. Vol. Inf.* Law: *War with Spain.*

Disability: *Disease of left eye resulting loss of sight of same*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/11 March 1904</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1905</i>				
REISSUE	<i>24</i>	<i>June 18-1920</i>	<i>APR 29 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20* *Lyon & Lyon*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1132* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Clark Mceldridge* (3-P. A. 1.) *6715 1/2*

Certificate No. *1131611* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P 16151 Ind.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 1909</i>	<i>26 June 1910</i>				
		<i>Nov 11 Sept 15</i>	<i>12 Oct 15</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 24 1912* Bureau notified: *May 28 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: \_\_\_\_\_*

Order Com'r \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *11316* Home: \_\_\_\_\_







(3-P. A. 1a)

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

Pt B 37 Mass I  
Disability

**HOMES—Admitted**

May 1, 1920

Discharged

Diet

Died: April 8, 1924 | Reported: MAY 9, 1924  
 Remarks: 3-1057 JS

Reported MAY 9 1984

Apr 8 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1924  
payable to widow Josephine Clark

mt. morris  
Feb.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law

JAN 1, 1929

I am a character of no account

ISSUES.

100

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920


--	--	--

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_

100

Transferred to :



© 2006 The Authors  
Journal compilation © 2006 Blackwell Publishing Ltd

\_\_\_\_\_

100

1000000

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 26



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Honora* JAN 9 1912 *P3055 1/2*

Certificate No. *708547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct 10 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri. 89 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 25, 1910</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 28-1912*

Remarks: *Writes*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Horace*

Certificate No. *1162* ARMY INVALID. Law:  

Service: *Pri. Troop C 2 U.S. Dragoons*

Disability:  

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Mich, 1907</i>	<i>10 Aug, 1907</i>				

Fees:  

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1908* Bureau notified:  

Remarks: *Reptd. by Mrs M. E. Clark Aug 12, 1908.*  
*Letter filed with drop notice.*

Former Roll No. *12* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Franklin, Mass* 6-681



NAME: <i>Honora Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>708547</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>JAN 9, 1917</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>60</i>	4	

*MILWAUKEE*

*check current*

NAME: <i>Horace Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>462</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>860</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3		
	4	<i>.3</i>			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Clark Horace* (3-P. A. 1.) *6717*

Certificate No. *158806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *P. B. 73 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 07</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Revised</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 NOV 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 26/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1919*

Remarks: *1/26. 1919 Accepted order dated MAY 31 1919*

Former Roll No. *22. 5160* Home: *JUN 10 1918*

NAME: *Clark Horace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *116* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*

Service: *General Law.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 1922* Bureau notified: *1922*

Remarks: *FOR DATED 6/19 MADE*

PAYABLE TO: *AS ON 7/27/19*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME* Home: *2/16/21*



NAME: *Horace Clark* Certificate No. *158806*

Last paid to: *1907* Rate: *20.30 40* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 4 90	2 6/19 110 67	2	2
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3 #	3	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 6 60	1 7 60	1 4 90	1 GROUP 2	1	1
2 6 60	2 7 60	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 7 60	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 7 60	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 6 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 6 60	2 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4	4

NAME: *Horace Clark* Certificate No. *742346*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR

Last paid to: Rate: *50.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 50	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 50	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2	2
3 8 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 12 90	4	4
1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 12 90	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 12 90	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 13 172	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 11 150	4	4
1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 12 150	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 13 150	2	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 23 150	3	3
4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 14 150	4	4
1 7 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 GROUP 3	2	2
3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4	4



NAME		Clark, Horace.		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1282558		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt. Troop B, 5th. Regt. U.S. Cavalry.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	24	Oct. 6, 1924	March 4, 1926.		
	30	Nov. 4, 1925			
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Died Jan 24, 1927  
 Reported FEB 23 1927  
 Remarks: *See*  
 Dec 24, 1927  
 Order dated DEC 3 1927  
 payable to widow *Selena C. Clark*  
*Box 492*  
*Santa Paula*  
*Calif*

NAME:		<i>Clark Horace D</i>		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		140234		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		<i>C. Co. 1st Inf.</i>		Law: 6409	
Disability:		<i>General Law</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>11-25-1887</i>	<i>25 Nov 1887</i>		30	JUN 10 1888	
Reis		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.		<i>28 Jan 1913</i>	<i>15 Nov 1916</i>	Inc.	72	NOV 17 1920	

Rest & Pains - 72 - Oct 23, 1920 - DEC 28 1921  
 Ends July 22, 1921, date of death  
 Transferred to: *Pay widow, Charlotte A. Clark,*  
*1106-6th St., Fairbury, Neb*  
*Fairbury*  
*Neb*

Transferred from:	DES MOINES	
Died:	<i>July 21, 1921</i>	
Bureau notified:	AUG 12 1921	
Former Roll No.	5-096	
Home:	JAN 4 1922	

NAME

Horace Clark,

Certificate No.

1282558

Fees

\$20-A. Bathurst Crane. MAR 11 1926

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.~~

RATE--

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

50

~~50~~

2 4  
 2 4  
 11-410 40  
 4 4  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED

30

4

4

4 50

4

4

4

4 0

4

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

APR 4 1908

Rate

16 18 21 20 50 72

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

140234

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 18	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 54	1919. 1 1 90	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3 7	3 3 54	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 7	4 4 7	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1 1 7	1 1 7	1 1 54	1 1 90	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 8	2 2 54	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 3 54	3 3 132	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 7	4 4 54	4 4 132	4 4	4 4
1 1 8	1 1 7	1 1 63	1 1 150	1 1	1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4	2 2 63	2 2 216	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4	3 3 63	3 3 216	3 3	3 3
4 4 8	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4	4 4
1 1 11	1 1 4 54	1 1 63	1 1 63	1 1	1 1
2 2 11	2 2 54	2 2 63	2 2 63	2 2	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 54	3 3 63	3 3 63	3 3	3 3
4 4 11	4 4 54	4 4 9720	4 4 63	4 4	4 4

NAME: *Clark, Horace F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *722133* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 9 42 100. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>18 July 1909</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>		<i>25 Mch. 1909</i>					

Transferred from: *Nov 11 1908* Bureau notified: *Dec 4 1908*

Remarks: *Effie B. Clark, Wid  
209 Park St.,  
Du Bois, Pa.*

Former Roll No. *421* Home:

NAME: *Clark Horace F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041403* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Co. 11. S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea, & sigmoid flexum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increase</i>		<i>JAN 26 1910</i>	<i>FEB 26 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *11. S. Coast Art.* Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *421* Home:



NAME: <i>Horace G. Clark</i>				War with Spain				Certificate No. <i>1078903</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1		13	18	1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	9	4 42
2		18		1911.	2	8		1915.	2	4	42	1919.	2	10	4 14
3		11	18	1911.	3			1915.	3	4	42	1919.	3	11	4 14
4		18		1911.	4			1915.	4	4	42	1919.	4	12	4 14
1		16	18	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	1	4 14
2		7/13	18	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	42	1920.	2	2	4 14
3		9	18	1912.	3			1916.	3	4	42	1920.	3	3	4 14
4		9	18	1912.	4			1916.	4	4	42	1920.	4	4	4 14
1		9	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	5	4 4
2		5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	42	1921.	2	6	4 4
3		9		1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	42	1921.	3	3	
4		11	18	1914.	4	4		1917.	4	4	42	1921.	4	4	
1		10	18	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	1	
2		8	42	1914.	2	4	42	1918.	2	4	42	1922.	2	2	
3				1914.	3	4	42	1918.	3	4	42	1922.	3	3	
4				1914.	4	4	42	1918.	4	4	42	1922.	4	4	

NAME: *Clark, Horace L* 58713 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945-412* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *Priv 2 40 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Dec. '96	23 Oct 1897	13	15	June 1912	
				15	20	Dec. 1914	
				18	20	Dec. 1918	
				21	20	Dec. 1923	JUN 9

Died *Oct 15 1918* Accrued order dated *May 2 1919*  
 No. payable to widow *Victoria J. Clark*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1918*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 9 1919* 8707

NAME: *Clark, Horace O* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1086442* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

Service: *2 Lt A 106 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv 12	25	Feb 1907	4 June 1907	Priv 19	24	May 1912	21 Nov 1912
Inc 15	19	Jan 1916	29 Jan 1916	Priv 22	30	May 1915	11 1916

Remarks: *mainly Jan 11 1916 date of death*  
*Camp at Stoughton Elizabetha*  
*Bol 165 new Berlin Ill*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Bureau notified: *FEB 29 1916*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *9287(29)* Home: *MAY 1 1916*



NAME: <i>Horace L. Clarip</i>					Certificate No. <i>945 412</i>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15 15 30</i>		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>Inc. 5.39 23</i>	1919. 1	<i>90</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>MAY 24 15</i>	2	<i>TO DATE OF</i>
3		3	<i>8 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>No</i>	3	<i>DEATH</i>
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4	
1908. 1		1	<i>9 36</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1		1	<i>Inc.</i>
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2	
3		3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4	
1. JAN 2 1909		1		1	<i>4 45</i>	1		1	
2	<i>5 36</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 39</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3	
4	<i>13 36</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4		4	
1	<i>14 36</i>	1	<i>4 39</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1		1	
2	<i>13 36</i>	2	<i>39</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2		2	
3	<i>13 36</i>	3	<i>4 39</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3		3	
4	<i>10 36</i>	4	<i>4 39</i>	4	<i>4 102</i>	4		4	<i>177</i>

NAME: <i>Horace O Black</i>				3878				Certificate No. <i>1086442</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 19 22 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8 PER</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>8 M.F.</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2		2	
3	<i>9 AMF</i>	3	<i>8 NOB</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	<i>57</i>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<i>9 NOB</i>	1	<i>7 M</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1		1		1	
2	<i>7 ABW</i>	2	<i>8 M.A.</i>	2	<i>JUN 2 46 48</i>	2	<i>Forstater decision</i>	2		2	
3	<i>8 ABW</i>	3	<i>10 M.D.</i>	3	<i>57</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>8 NOB</i>	1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1		1		1		1	
2		2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>18</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4</i>	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 S.E.R.</i>	1	<i>4 57</i>	1		1		1		1	
2	<i>4 M.F.</i>	2	<i>57</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>8 M.E.R.</i>	3	<i>4 57</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 57</i>	4		4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Horace P.*

Certificate No. *259,217* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~*Act of May 8, 1907*~~

Service: *Pri. 5. 37. Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
<i>Pri. 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 1912</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>				
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 1917</i>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *1914*

Bureau notified: *Feb 20 1920 D-9* MAR 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79 26* BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Hosea M*

Certificate No. *675136* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt H S N.Y. Army*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 9, 1921.</i>				<i>FEB 24 1927</i>	<i>MAR 1 - 1927</i>

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Clark Hosea M</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>6718</i>
Certificate No. <i>675136</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>
Service: <i>P H 2 N Y H A</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>July 95</del>	<del>28 Oct 91</del>	INCREASE	45	5 Feb. 1913	JUN 21, 1913
<del>12</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 23 1912</del>	<del>OCT 30 1912</del>		18	5 Feb. 1917	
					21	5 Feb. 1923	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Tnc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to: <i>Rue 12, Feb 9, 1921 - May 14, 1921</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified:			
Former Hon No. <i>JUL 19 1918</i>				Home: <i>SOLDIER'S HOME</i>			
JUN 11 1921							

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)
<b>CLARK, HOUSTON</b>		
Certificate No.	<b>563 937</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service	<b>Pt. K, 4" Tenn. Mtd. Inf.</b>	
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	May 1, 1921.				<i>April 26, 1923</i>	<i>MAY 11 1923</i>
				Died <i>April 26, 1923</i> Accrued order dated <i>Aug. 15, 1923</i> payable to widow <i>Thine Clark</i> <i>Algood, Tennessee</i>			



NAME: <i>Hosea M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>675136</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>78</i>				Remarks: <i>50 12</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	8	45	M.H.	1919.	1	13	90
	2				2	17	36		2	8	45	M.H.		2	12	90
	3				3	12	36		3	10	45	M.H.		3	9	90
	4				4	13	36		4	10	45	M.H.		4	10	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	9	45	M.H.	1920.	1	9	90
	2				2	13	36		2	8	45	M.H.		2	11	90
	3				3	21	36		3		45	M.H.		3	13	172
	4				4	30	36		4	9	45	M.H.		4	9	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	54	M.H.	1921.	1	12	150
	2				2	11	37		2	12	54	M.H.		2	9	150
	3				3	15	M.H.		3	13	54	M.H.		3	12	216
	4				4	20	45		4	11	54	M.H.		4	12	216
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	45		1	9	54	M.H.	1922.	1	7	216
	2				2	9	45		2	10	54	M.H.		2	7	216
	3				3	9	45		3	10	87	M.H.		3	7	216
	4				4	9	45		4	13	90	M.H.		4	7	216

NAME **HOUSTON CLARK,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **563937**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **78**  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
 6-4871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

**472**  
~~472~~ CANCELLED  
**DEAD**

*Wm. L. L.*  
*3-107*  
*15/5*

NAME: Clark, Houston (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 563937 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Pvt Co K. 4 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12-16</u>	<u>Mch 1907</u>	<u>21 Jan 1908</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Jan 20-1913</u>	<u>May 7-1914</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>15 1/2</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>8 Mch 1913</u>	<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>Jan 20-1918</u>		
				<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
Fees:				Inc. <u>50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to: <u>72 May 1-1922 Feb 8-1923</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>892</u> <u>60</u>				Home: <u>/</u>			

6-681

NAME: Clark, Howard (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 964462 ARMY INVALID. Law: 6416  
 Service: 1st Lt 5th Regt Cavalry Ohio Cav. Act June 27, 1890  
 Disability: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12-16</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>Nov 1907</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>		
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15 1/2</u>	<u>27 May 1912</u>	<u>8 June 1913</u>				
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/30/07.				Transferred to:			
DES MOINES				Bureau notified: <u>11/29/18</u>			
Died: <u>11/29/18</u>				Remarks: <u>Hubbell</u> <u>Nebr</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>202</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>Houston Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>563937</u>											
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15¢-19¢ 2250</u>				Remarks: <u>5072</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		598	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	7	512	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	1	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	13	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	14			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	11	36		3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	8			4	4	4459		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	4650	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6			2	JUN 11	4650		2	4	6750		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6			3	4	57		3	4	8460		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	9-31			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Howard Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>964468</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12¢ 1550 32</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4650	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	7650		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	4650		3		
	4				4	7			4		4650		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	4650	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	4650		2		
	3	9	24		3	0			3	4	4650		3		
	4	8	24		4	7	2532		4	4	4650		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	4650	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	4650		2		
	3				3				3	4	4650		3		
	4	8			4	4	4650		4	4	4650		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	4650	1922.	1		
	2	7			2		4650		2	4	4650		2		
	3				3	4	4650		3	4	4650		3		
	4	12-30	3027		4	4	4650		4	4	10920		4		



NAME: *Clark Howard W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147833* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri I 9<sup>th</sup> Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>8 Sept 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1908</i>	REISSUE 13 <sup>th</sup>		<i>Jan 1, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1914</i>
				15 <sup>th</sup>		<i>Jul 23, 1912</i>	
				19		<i>Jul 23, 1916</i>	
				22 <sup>nd</sup>		<i>Jul 23, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.* *7 Nov 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14 1916* Bureau notified: *Geo. W. H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *445 W. H. 9/24/15* C-681

NAME: *Clark Howard W* (3-P. A. 1.) *6563*

Certificate No. *1147833* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri I 9<sup>th</sup> Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>8 Sept 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco 26 Sept 11* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D.C. NOV 7 1912*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Sanitarium* 8713 C-681

NAME: Howard W. Clark Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1147833

Last paid to: 4 Oct 12 Rate: 15 19

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 1746 PH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 4650	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 4650	3	3	3
4	4	4 11 4650 PH	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 14 4650	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 17 4650	2	2	2
3	3	3 Inc. 5/28	3	3	3
4	4 19 24 P.H.	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 26 P.H.	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 30 P.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 17 P.H.	3	3 Inc.	3	3
4	4 22 36 P.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 20 4650 PH	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 17 4650	2	2	2	2
3	3 17 4650	3	3	3	3
4	4 17 4650	4	4	4	4

NAME: Howard W. Clark Certificate No. 1147833

Last paid to: Sept 1911 Rate: 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 20 48	1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 10 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 36	4 MILWAUKEE	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark, Howard W.* 15060 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1901

Service: *P. I. 9" Pa. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>8 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to: *Wilwaukee, 9/20/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Rosburg, Oregon Soldiers Home. Home Hotel. A. J. E. - Oregon. Seattle, Wash. J. H. Roberts Care of*

Former Roll No. *2510* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark Hugh* 44513  $\frac{1}{8}$  (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *72287* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 717 Reg.*

Disability: *Dis. of eyes res total blindness.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Eng.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1904</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1904</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>15 Apr. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *and allowed 166*

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant Elizabeth J. Clark disallowed 100.00*

Former Roll No. *9406* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Howard W. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1147833</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Lip. 05 @ 5</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	35 <sup>47</sup>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lough Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>172287</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	01	1000		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	300	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	300		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	300		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	300		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	300	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	28	145 <sup>25</sup>		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark Hugh* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *594258* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri 6 Pa. V. C. and B. 2 Pa P. V. C.*

Guardian: *Lillian Clark* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *July 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>30 June 05</i>	<i>William J</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped Section #4719 P. L. - 3/1/20*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Clark Hugh A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *7754*

Certificate No. *680023* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *1st Reg. U. S. Inf. 1st Va. Vol. Bn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>		<i>1914-1915</i>	<i>13 Mar. 1913</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>					
	<i>25</i>	<i>31 Jan. 1915</i>					
<i>For</i>	<i>30-31</i>	<i>" 1910-</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1913. Colar.* Bureau notified: *7/28/13*

Remarks: *San Jacinto Cal.*

*Died June 19, 1913. Buried order dated JAN 10 1914* *R. I. San Jacinto Calif.*

payable to *Frances Clark*

Former Roll No. *JAN 26 1914* Home:

4 *Hugh Clark* **MINOR** Act of June 27, 1882 No. *594258*

Last paid to: **NOV -4-1908** Rate: *12 +* Remarks: *Lucan Clark*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 42</i> ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>15 42</i> ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>7 42</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>3733 Ending</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>2 10089</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 42</i> ✓	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 42</i> ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 42</i> ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 42</i> ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>8 42</i> ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 42</i> ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>15 42</i> ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>11 42</i> ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Hugh A. Clark* Certificate No. *684423*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 19* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>1 12</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	<i>6 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>5 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	<i>7 36</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>0 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 57</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 36</i>	3	<b>DEAD</b>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	<i>36</i>	1914. 1	<i>10 13</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>7 36</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, Hugh J.

Certificate No.

1,145,303

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt 1-5th US Cav

Disability

---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	SEP 25 1926
1-10	30	Sept 16, 1920					
	50	June 4, 1926					
				Died Aug 5, 1926 Remarks: Transferred to misc SEP 28 1923			

NAME

Clark Hugh J.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1145303

ARMY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Cav - Troop I. 5th U.S. Cav

Disability

Rheumatism

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sept 16, 1920	11 Apr 1908	Rev 30	30	Sept 16, 1920	Sept 24, 1921
Rev 8	14	Oct 1907	2	Mch 14			
Rev 25	14	Apr 1908	2				

Transferred from

Harrisville Penn 5,2108 &amp; 50.4/1000

Transferred to

Died:

Person notified:

Remarks:

10/1/23

Former Roll No.

Harrisville Penn

Home:

P.H. 7/27/20

8-681

NAME **HUGH J CLARK**  
 Certificate No. **1145303**  
 Fees

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	30	30	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4	4									
MARCH		4	4	4									
APRIL 11	PH	4	4	4									
MAY 12	PH	4	4	4									
JUNE 12	PH	4	4	4									
JULY 13	PH	4	4	4	50								
AUGUST 14	PH	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER 12	PH	4	4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	4										

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hugh J Clark</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>1145303</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Wagon at home</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 24	1915. 1	4 24	1919. 1	4 24	1923. 1	13 24	PH	1
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 24	1915. 2	4 24	1919. 2	4 24	1923. 2	10 12-30	PH	2
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 24	1915. 3	4 24	1919. 3	4 24	1923. 3	11 30	PH	3
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 24	1919. 4	4 24	1923. 4	12 12-30	PH	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 24	1916. 1	4 24	1920. 1	4 24	1924. 1	11 30	PH	1
1908. 2	1/8 24	1912. 2	7 24	1916. 2	19 24 PH	1920. 2	4 24	1924. 2	14 30	PH	2
1908. 3	7 24	1912. 3	12 24	1916. 3	18 24 PH	1920. 3	4 24	1924. 3	12 30	PH	3
1908. 4	19 24	1912. 4	4 24	1916. 4	14 24 PH	1920. 4	15 24 PH	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.		
1909. 1	8 24	1913. 1	4 24	1917. 1	16 24 PH	1921. 1	17 24	1925. 1	Payment Card		
1909. 2	9 24	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	15 24 PH	1921. 2	16 24	1925. 2			
1909. 3	7 24	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	17 24 PH	1921. 3	17 24	1925. 3			
1909. 4	6 24	1913. 4	4 24	1917. 4	17 24 PH	1921. 4	1 90	1925. 4			
1910. 1	7 24	1914. 1	4 24	1918. 1	18 24 PH	1922. 1	1 90	1926. 1			
1910. 2	10 24	1914. 2	4 24	1918. 2	19 24 PH	1922. 2	13 90 PH	1926. 2			
1910. 3	10 24	1914. 3	4 24	1918. 3	19 24 PH	1922. 3	19 24 PH	1926. 3			
1910. 4	1/17 24	1914. 4	4 24	1918. 4	1/19 24	1922. 4	1/19 24	1926. 4			
								GROUP 3 PAID			
								40 JUL 4 1922			

NAME: <i>Clark, Hugh M.</i>		5276 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>551087.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: GENERAL LAW					
Service: <i>Priv Co D 58 Ind.</i>							
Disability: <i>Chronic Dis of Chest.</i>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 May 03</i>	<i>12 Dec 03</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 17 1910</i>			
Died: <i>30 Jan 1911</i>				Remarks: <i>Mary</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>525165</i>				Home: <i>Widow Order Com'r.</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark, Hugh M.</i>		6572 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>882319</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>ACT 17th Dec. 1908</del>					
Service: <i>Priv Co D 16 Wis</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 17 1907</i>	<i>Died Mar 9 1915</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb 1916</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 08</i>	<i>SEP 28 1908</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Lucinda Clark</i>	<i>Feb 17 1916</i>	
<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20 1913</i>	<i>Windom, Minnesota</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 1 1915</i>			
Died: <i>17/15</i>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>10867</i>				Home: <i>FEB 2 1916</i>			



NAME: <i>Hugh M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>551087</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROWN ?</b>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>5 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>42.557</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Hugh M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>882,519</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 20 22 1/2</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 60</i>	
	2		<i>8 50</i>		2	<i>5 60</i>	
	3		<i>5 60</i>		3	<i>5 60</i>	
	4		<i>7 60</i>		4	<i>5 60</i>	
1908.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1912.	1	<i>5 60</i>	
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2	<i>5 60</i>	
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3	<i>5 60</i>	
	4		<i>15 49.33</i>		4	<i>7 60</i>	
1909.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1913.	1	<i>MAR 7 1909</i>	
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2	<i>67 50</i>	
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1		<i>8 60</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 67 50</i>	
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2	<i>67 50</i>	
	3		<i>6 60</i>		3	<i>4 67 50</i>	
	4		<i>6 60</i>		4	<i>4 67 50</i>	

NAME Clark Hulda M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1625381

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier Joseph E

Service Pt B 17 Kans Inf

6-5573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Oct 10 1928	Apr 12 1929

Died *Feb. 22, 1929*  
Reported MAY 28 1929

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Remarks:

NAME Clark, Huldah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 462514

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier

Act of May 1, 1920

Warren D.

Service

Sgt. B. 1 Vt. Vol. H. A.

6-5574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*July 19, 1928*  
AUG 9 1928

NAME Hulda M Clark

Certificate No. 1625381

Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

✓42

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	50 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME

HULDAH CLARK.

Certificate No.

462514

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP. 1

RATE—

30

50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						



NAME: Black Huldah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 70254 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Warren I Black ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt TB 1st Hk Vol 76A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	5	May 1890	23 Apr 1898			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 6-679

NOV 27 1918

NAME: Black Huldah A. (3-P. A. 2.) Special Act 155

Certificate No. 17482 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican Widows.

Name of Soldier: William L. Black

Service: Co M 1st Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	14 Jan 1903				
	12	Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date				

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917 Died Dec 1, 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAR 1, 1918 payable to Helen L. Black

Transferred from: DETROIT, MICH. Transferred to: 702 Central Ave. St Joseph Mich.

Died: Dec. 1-1917 Bureau notified: DEC 1 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5723429 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1658 MAR 25 1918 6-679

NAME: Buldah Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 462514

APR 4 1908 @ Rate: \$ 12.05 80 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60
	2				2	11	36		2	4			2	4	75		3	10	4 30
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11	4
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30
1908.	1				1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		2	3	1 4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2	4 30
	3		34		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		4	3	
	4		10 36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4	
1909.	1		9 36		1	4	36		1	4	60		1	4	90		2	1	
	2		12 36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		3	2	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		4	3	
	4		13 36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		1	4	
1910.	1		11 36		1	4			1	4	74.67		1	4	90		2	1	
	2		3 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		3	2	
	3		2 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		4	3	
	4		11 36		4		36		4	4	75		4				1	4	

NAME: Buldah A. Clark Special Act. Certificate No. 12982

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 20 Remarks: Mexican War WICW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	2	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	2	36		1	4	36		1				1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		22.00		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
	2		36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3		60		3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4		60		4				4		
1910.	1		0 36		1	4	36		1		DEAD		1				1		
	2		0 36		2	4	36		2	4	58.67		2				2		
	3		0 36		3	4	36		3		W		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		



NAME: *Frank M. Mada* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1000000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frank M. Mada*

Service: *1st Inf. Regt. 4th Div.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 20-1917</i> Bureau notified: MAY 31 1917						
Remarks: Check No. <i>4214369</i> Dated <i>5/4/17</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Wm. M. Mada* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000000* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st Inf. Regt. 4th Div.*

Disability: *100% Total Disability*

*1st Inf. Regt. 4th Div. 1908-1917*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				27	xx	May 1912	19 Oct 1912
				38		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 16, 1921</i> Bureau notified: <i>NOV 1 1921</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>60 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

6-679



NAME: <u>Walden E. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>705-1-2-8</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20</u>					Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	9	1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	9	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4	2	<del>4 60</del>	2		2	
3		3		3	<del>4 60</del>	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 38	1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	4 38	2		2		2	
3		3	4 38	3		3		3	
4		4	4 38	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Walden E. Clark</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 20</u>					<del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	
2		2		2	4 81	2	4 114	2	
3		3		3	4 81	3	4 114	3	
4	8	4	5/	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	
2	8	2		2	4 81	2	4 114	2	
3	7	3		3	4 81	3	4 151 20	3	
4		4		4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2		2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	
4		4	8/	4	4 81	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1	8	1	4 81	1922. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1926. 1	
2		2	81	2	4 81	2		2	
3		3	4 81	3	4 81	3		3	
4		4	81	4	4 114	4		4	

NAME: Clark, Hutsel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 591961 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: 1 Sgt. Co D. 1 U.S. C.V.A.A. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheumatism & res. dis. of heart. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	Oct 1897	1 Mar. 1898.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	1
"	30	7 Aug 1912.	14 October 1912.	"	72	June 4, 1920	July 21, 1921
Reis	40	Sept 16 1918	Nov 1, 1918	Reis	72	May 1 - 1920	Jan 24, 1923
Fees:	2-			RESERVE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. NOV 22 1922			
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to: Died April 4, 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 24, 1923			
Died: April 4, 1923				Bureau notified: APR 20 1923 payable to: Mary E. Floyd			
Remarks: 208 Russell St Knoxville, Tenn. to correct Gov. Invoice				200 University Ave. Knoxville, Tennessee			
KNOXVILLE, TENN. NOV 22 1922							
Former Roll No. 212.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Clark, S. Antha (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 15690 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co D 1 Tenn. Vol.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	25	May 1910	19 July 1911			
Fees: 25						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: R.R. Cookville Tenn						
John Com. 8/11						
Capt & D.I. 8.5.11						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mutsel Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 1900</i>				Rate: <i><del>\$2.50</del> <del>40</del> 72</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		141	1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	4	89 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150				
1909.	1	4	72	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	1	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216				
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	1	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90 <sup>16</sup>		4	4	216		4		

1927. 1 4 72  
 1928. 1 4 72  
 1929. 1 4 72  
 1930. 1 4 72  
 1931. 1 4 72  
 1932. 1 4 72  
 1933. 1 4 72  
 1934. 1 4 72  
 1935. 1 4 72  
 1936. 1 4 72  
 1937. 1 4 72  
 1938. 1 4 72  
 1939. 1 4 72  
 1940. 1 4 72  
 1941. 1 4 72  
 1942. 1 4 72  
 1943. 1 4 72  
 1944. 1 4 72  
 1945. 1 4 72  
 1946. 1 4 72  
 1947. 1 4 72  
 1948. 1 4 72  
 1949. 1 4 72  
 1950. 1 4 72  
 1951. 1 4 72  
 1952. 1 4 72  
 1953. 1 4 72  
 1954. 1 4 72  
 1955. 1 4 72  
 1956. 1 4 72  
 1957. 1 4 72  
 1958. 1 4 72  
 1959. 1 4 72  
 1960. 1 4 72  
 1961. 1 4 72  
 1962. 1 4 72  
 1963. 1 4 72  
 1964. 1 4 72  
 1965. 1 4 72  
 1966. 1 4 72  
 1967. 1 4 72  
 1968. 1 4 72  
 1969. 1 4 72  
 1970. 1 4 72  
 1971. 1 4 72  
 1972. 1 4 72  
 1973. 1 4 72  
 1974. 1 4 72  
 1975. 1 4 72  
 1976. 1 4 72  
 1977. 1 4 72  
 1978. 1 4 72  
 1979. 1 4 72  
 1980. 1 4 72  
 1981. 1 4 72  
 1982. 1 4 72  
 1983. 1 4 72  
 1984. 1 4 72  
 1985. 1 4 72  
 1986. 1 4 72  
 1987. 1 4 72  
 1988. 1 4 72  
 1989. 1 4 72  
 1990. 1 4 72  
 1991. 1 4 72  
 1992. 1 4 72  
 1993. 1 4 72  
 1994. 1 4 72  
 1995. 1 4 72  
 1996. 1 4 72  
 1997. 1 4 72  
 1998. 1 4 72  
 1999. 1 4 72  
 2000. 1 4 72

NAME: <i>J. Antha Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>15690</i>															
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		612	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30		4		

1927. 1 4 30  
 1928. 1 4 30  
 1929. 1 4 30  
 1930. 1 4 30  
 1931. 1 4 30  
 1932. 1 4 30  
 1933. 1 4 30  
 1934. 1 4 30  
 1935. 1 4 30  
 1936. 1 4 30  
 1937. 1 4 30  
 1938. 1 4 30  
 1939. 1 4 30  
 1940. 1 4 30  
 1941. 1 4 30  
 1942. 1 4 30  
 1943. 1 4 30  
 1944. 1 4 30  
 1945. 1 4 30  
 1946. 1 4 30  
 1947. 1 4 30  
 1948. 1 4 30  
 1949. 1 4 30  
 1950. 1 4 30  
 1951. 1 4 30  
 1952. 1 4 30  
 1953. 1 4 30  
 1954. 1 4 30  
 1955. 1 4 30  
 1956. 1 4 30  
 1957. 1 4 30  
 1958. 1 4 30  
 1959. 1 4 30  
 1960. 1 4 30  
 1961. 1 4 30  
 1962. 1 4 30  
 1963. 1 4 30  
 1964. 1 4 30  
 1965. 1 4 30  
 1966. 1 4 30  
 1967. 1 4 30  
 1968. 1 4 30  
 1969. 1 4 30  
 1970. 1 4 30  
 1971. 1 4 30  
 1972. 1 4 30  
 1973. 1 4 30  
 1974. 1 4 30  
 1975. 1 4 30  
 1976. 1 4 30  
 1977. 1 4 30  
 1978. 1 4 30  
 1979. 1 4 30  
 1980. 1 4 30  
 1981. 1 4 30  
 1982. 1 4 30  
 1983. 1 4 30  
 1984. 1 4 30  
 1985. 1 4 30  
 1986. 1 4 30  
 1987. 1 4 30  
 1988. 1 4 30  
 1989. 1 4 30  
 1990. 1 4 30  
 1991. 1 4 30  
 1992. 1 4 30  
 1993. 1 4 30  
 1994. 1 4 30  
 1995. 1 4 30  
 1996. 1 4 30  
 1997. 1 4 30  
 1998. 1 4 30  
 1999. 1 4 30  
 2000. 1 4 30



NAME: *Clark Ida A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *864.551* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt. G. 3 and 1st Sgt. P. 5 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>July 15, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 18, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30.</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>\$10 W. R. Thomas. 4/9/19</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Clark, Ida B* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *677492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Mortimer T*

Service: *Pt B 37 NJ V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *July 2, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 18 1927*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Ida A. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>864551</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>FOR FEES</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		20		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **IDA B. CLARK,**  
 Certificate No. **677492**  
 Fees **677492**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30		GROUP 3											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30			4 30								

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: *Clark Ida B.* 4415 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677 492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Mortimer J.* *21.491.*

Service: *P. B. 37<sup>th</sup> N. J. V. D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>8 14</i>	<i>Dec. 07</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12 19</i>	<i>Apr. '08</i>	<i>24 Mar. '09</i>			
From: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>X</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Ida B* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *885872* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Musc I 3 Md Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>June 18, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 14 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6674





NAME: *Clark Ida TB* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885.872* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *James A*

Service: *Musen T. 3 Md Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>	<i>July 28. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 5. 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *\$10 Estate of David L. Stanton Decd. 4/21/20*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Ida L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *872343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 9 1930*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Myron B*

Service: *Pt H 42 Wis Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>July 4, 1930</i>				

Died: *Sept. 27, 1930.*

Reported: *OCT 25 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Ida B. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>883.872</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.30</i>				Remarks: <i>For 4/21/180.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1				1			9 4 90	1			
	2			2				2			10 4 30	2			
	3			3				3			1 4	3			
	4			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1			1 4 30	1			
	2			2				2			4 76	2			
	3			3				3			4 95.50	3			
	4			4				4			1 90	4			
1909.	1			1				1			4 90	1			
	2			2				2			4 90	2			
	3			3				3			4 90	3			
	4			4				4			4 90	4			
1910.	1			1				1			4 90	1			
	2			2				2			4 90	2			
	3			3				3			4 90	3			
	4			4				4			4 90	4			

NAME: **IDA L CLARK**  
 Certificate No. **872343**  
 Fees **872343**

Act June 9 1930  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Ida L.*

Certificate No. *872,343* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 12, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Myron B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv 96 42nd Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>April 7, 1919</i>	<i>July 2, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *elo fee.*

Transferred from: *POIP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 18 1919* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Ida M.*

Certificate No. *559718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 17, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Clark.*

Service: *Private L. 9th Pa. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>19 March 1903</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1903</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>12 Oct. 1917</i>				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2684* 6-679

NAME: <i>Ida L. Clark</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1906				Certificate No. <i>872.343</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>55.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ida M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>559718</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12.30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>		1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>19</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>5</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
1908.	1	<i>1</i>		1912.	1	<i>5</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>
	2	<i>2</i>	<i>30</i>		2	<i>5</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>70</i>
	3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>5</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>95.50</i>
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1	<i>1</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1910.	1	<i>1</i>		1914.	1	<i>36</i>		1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>36</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3	<i>3</i>			3	<i>36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>

NAME

Clark, Ida M

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

570969

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Horton S

Service

Musc A 21 Conn

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6874

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 31, 1924

JAN 10 1925

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

570969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Horton S.

Service

Musc. A. 21 Conn.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

July 1913 18 Apr. 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30
	1923

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

## OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

1923	1924
------	------

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-6574

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

MAR 1909

-30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

570969

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1				1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1927.	1	
	2					2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
	3					3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	
	4					4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	
1908.	1				1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1928.	1	
	2					2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	
	3					3	11			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	
	4					4	4			4	4 36			4	4 95			4	
1909.	1				1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1929.	1	
	2	9 36				2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2	
	3	15				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	
	4	22				4	4			4	4 61/13			4	4 90			4	
1910.	1	14			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1930.	1	
	2	9				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
	3	4				3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
	4	8				4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

NAME Clark Ida M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

958466

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 22, 1929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Milton M

Service

Corp C 75 N Y Inf

8-6572

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 5 1925	Feb 18 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Feb 2 - 1929*  
MAR 26 1929

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

582070

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 22, 1929

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George D

Service

Musc Band 1 Brig 3 Div 14 A C

8-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1924	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Sept - 17 - 1929*  
OCT 17 1929

NAME  
Ida M Clark  
Certificate No.  
958466  
Fees  
none

Act May 23, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		26 29	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		<del>4 30</del>	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*L. M. Clark 3/1/29*

*L. M. Clark 3/1/29*

NAME  
IDA P CLARK  
Certificate No.  
582070  
Fees

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

*P. G. Clark 1/1/11*



NAME: *Clark, Ida P.* 34944 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582670* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *George D.*

Service: *Mus. Band 1 Brig 3 Div 14 A.C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	7 May 1903	5 Nov 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *822 Merritt Drive Pasadena Calif*  
*4th St. W. Ave.*

Former Roll No. *149/6, 2* OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Clark Imogene* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *Comp N. 7 mass. V. I. and 1 Lt. I. 30-U. S. S. V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	26 Jan '05				
	12	19 Sept '08	12 Oct '08			
			AUG 28 1914			

AL. SUB IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOSS

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 10-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 489738 Dated 8/14/17 Canceled*  
*17. House Cyrene St. New York City*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Ida P. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>582070</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.25</u> 30				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		3	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		4	1	4		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.80		4	4	90		4	1	4 30		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Ida P. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>582070</u>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>407 APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark - Smarinda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Clark, Kenneth M.*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13/18* Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clark Anna L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *825.420* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *A*

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Jan 29, 1917</i>	<i>May 28, 1917</i>			
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *OFF ?* Transferred to:

Died: *Henry C. McConaughy. \$10. 1/6/25/17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Aminda Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>825420</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20 25</i>												Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	88		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	64.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3	8			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Sona L. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>825420</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 = 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.00		3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	11.18		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: **Clark, Ira** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **203102** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **O E TS Ill Vol Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	20	26 Feb 1907	9 May 1907	Per	21	27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 22, 1919** Bureau notified: **15 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **9306 (ag)** Home:

NAME: **Clark, Ira** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **203102** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **O E TS Ill Vol Inf** **ACT OF JUNE 17, 1890**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	9	25 June 1897	20 June 1901				
Per	18	14 Feb 1907	23 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 22 1919** Bureau notified: **10 Apr 1910**

Remarks: **Refused**

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <i>Ira Clark</i>				3887				Certificate No. <i>203,102</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>202 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	BER	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	1	90
	2	4/11	10'3		2	6	A. M. F.		2	4	63		2	4	90
	3				3	8	NDB		3	4	63		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	63		4		GROUP 1
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	4	NT	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8	M.A.		2	4	63		2		
	3	8	ABW		3	10	NDB		3	4	63		3		
	4				4		EMB		4	4	63		4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	MAY 11, 1913	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	63		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1		63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2		63		2	4	63		2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	63		3	4	63		3		
	4				4	4	63		4	4	97 <sup>20</sup>		4		

NAME: <i>Clark Ira Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>217519</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 1	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	19	32		3		date		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: CLARK, IRA

Certificate No. 1087992

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt H - 14 - 1.4 V.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 28 1907				
INCREASE	15	JUN 22 1910	JUL 5 1910				
REISSUE	15	JUN 5 1912	MAR 28 1913				

Fees: *27 June 20, 1915*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6, 1917*

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks: *4347295 Dated JUN 1 - 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2276* Act 6/27/90

Home:

G-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Ira B.*

Certificate No. *875588*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: *Corps E 11 Co U. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 22 1917*

Remarks: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *1767 Oct June 27 1890*

Home:

G-681

NAME: IRA CLARK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1087992							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: <del>27</del> 27				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 64 50	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 64 50		2		
	3				3				3		INCREASE 78 07		3		
	4				4				4		4 81		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1		4 81	1920.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2		4 81		2		
	3		8 3		3				3		81		3		
	4		5		4				4		4 81		4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		4 81	1921.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2		4 81		2		
	3		10 36		3				3		GROUP 3		3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		4	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		4		2				2				2		
	3		4 320		3				3				3		
	4		10 45		4				4				4		

NAME: Ira C. Clark				Certificate No. 875888			
Last paid to: 5/12				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED ( ) RE-REGISTERED APR 20-20 accd pd. wid. July 31/12.

GROUP 2

NAME: *Clark Ira W* (3-P. A. 1.) *636*

Certificate No. *1100092* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~117~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P.M. 161 Ind*

Disability: *Piles, mal Pois*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>28 June 04</i>	<i>16 Dec 04</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>July 31-1920</i>	<i>July 17-1922</i>		
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>Nov 17. 1915</i>	<i>July 25. 1916</i>					
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>July 31. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 29 1921</i>					
Fees: <i>J.M. Long Sec 2 16/16</i>							
GROUP 2 <i>J.M. Long</i> 10 17 6/21							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>558</i>				Home: <i>SEP 9-1921</i> 6-661			

NAME: *Clark Irena M* (3-P. A. 2.) *1580*

Certificate No. *651917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Capt 36 79 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>77 July 1908</i>		Reimbursement order dated <i>Mich. 5, 1914</i> Payable to <i>James E. Clark</i> Post Office <i>936 Walnut St.</i> <i>Webster City, Iowa.</i>		
Fees: <i>0</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 29 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>63</i>		

6-679



NAME: <i>Ira M. Clark</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1100092</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$X: 15:</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 36	29 4 15
	2				2	6 w			2	4 24			2	4 36	10 4 15
	3				3	7 w			3	4 24			3	4 36	11 4 15
	4				4	7 w			4	4 24			4	4 36	12 4 15
	1				1	7 w			1	4 24			1	4 36	1 4 15
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 w		1916.	2	4 36		1920.	2	4 36	2 4 15
	3				3	21 24			3	4 36			3	4 36	3 4 15
	4				4	13 w			4	4 36			4	4 36	
	1				1	4 24			1	4 36			1	4 36	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 24		1917.	2	4 36		1921.	2	4 36	
	3	4 24			3	4 24			3	4 88			3	4 36	
	4	6 w			4	4 24			4	4 36			4	4 36	
	1	7 w			1	4 24			1	4 36			1	4 36	
1910.	2	1 w		1914.	2	4 24		1918.	2	4 36		1922.	2	4 36	
	3	6 24			3	4 24			3	4 36			3	4 36	
	4	7 24			4	4 w			4	4 36			4	4 36	

Trans. to Wg. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1921

6-681

NAME: <i>Irene M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>651917</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>											
				Remarks: <i>JUL 24 1909 22 55</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	18			3				3		
	4	13 36			4	11			4				4		
	1	11 36			1	6			1	Moines			1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	19			1	34			1	To date of death			1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Irua

Certificate No.

703 898

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Ft K 45 Iowa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc 72		Feb 1 1923	Oct 25 1923			Jan 3-1926	JAN 10 1925
Died Jan 3-1926 Remarks: ck							
Used July 3, 1925 Reimbursement order dated JUN 18 1925 payable to Clark Misner NOV 1923				Oceola, Missouri.			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

6437

ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Transferred to</i> NOV 17 1911			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME IRUS CLARK

Certificate No.

703898

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 3

RATE— 5072

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 72

~~4 72~~CHECK  
CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 72

MAY

4

4 72

DEAD

JUNE

4 50

4 72

24<sup>th</sup> allowed

JULY

4 50

4 72

REIMBURSEMENT.

AUGUST

4 50

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50

4 72

OCTOBER

4 50

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

4 72

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Date:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7	3		3		3		3	
4		4	7	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	GROUP 1	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 36	4	Des Moines,	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	11	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	2	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Clark, Isaac</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	703 898	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>XXXXXX</del>
Service:	Pt K 45" Qa v Q		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		184 Oct 1890	21 Jan 1898
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>73 7 June 1912</del>	
		<del>13 30 Aug. 1912</del>	
		18 30 Aug. 1916	5 June 1913
		21 30 Aug. 1921	
		30 JUN 1918	

Transferred from:	TOPEKA, KANSAS	Ino. 50 May 1, 1920
Disb:	Bureau notified:	Transferred to:
		Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 7 1921
Remarks:		

Former Roll No.	<i>Trans</i>	Home:	<i>See 1/29/22 Dis 4/24/22</i>
-----------------	--------------	-------	--------------------------------

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Clark, Isaac			
Certificate No.	147383	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt H, 14th & Corp M, 8th Mo State Mil Cav		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
72		Feb 25, 1921				
				Died <i>Apr 29-1926</i>   Reported MAY 3 1926 Remarks: <i>OK</i>		

NAME: <i>Irus Clark</i>			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>703898</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12 15 18.30 50</i>			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 45</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2		2		2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3	<i>out 17</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4		4	<i>25</i>	4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1	<i>16</i>	1	<i>4 45</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 50</i>
2		2	<i>17</i>	2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 50</i>
3		3	<i>8 P.P.</i>	3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 152</i>	3	<i>4 50</i>
4		4	<i>8</i>	Inc. 6	<i>51 40</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 1		1		1	<i>4 54</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4 27 17</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 15</i>	2	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 54</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	<i>Payment Card</i>
4		4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 57</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1910. 1		1	<i>45</i>	1	<i>54</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
2		2	<i>4 45</i>	2	<i>4 54</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>	2	
3		3	<i>4 45</i>	3	<i>4 54 30</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4		4	<i>4 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	

NAME **ISAAC CLARK**  
 Certificate No. **147383**  
 Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	12	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72							
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72							
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

NAME: Clark, Isaac MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 147383 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. 4 14" & bpl. m8" mo smbar ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of eyes & throat & lungs ISSUES. 3

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>March 1908</del>	<del>28 Apr. 1908</del>	30	40	Feb 16 1916	June 25 1916
						JUN 1.0 1918	
		<del>25-28 May 1912</del>	<del>27 Sept 1912</del>	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
						72 Feb'y 25. 1921	June 29. 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 953 Home:

NAME: Clark Isaac 6443 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271837 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pl. "B" 1 Colo Cav.

Disability: Fracture of right leg ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
2		16 Apr 1892				22. 1909	
						June 20 1910	
						Tracia, Clark. 10 1	
						Off. not filed. 6/20/10	

Transferred to: Bulletson Mont

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5-114 Home:



NAME: Isaac Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 7 25 30 70 80 72 Certificate No. 147383

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 70	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 8	3 1 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 8 <i>up</i>	2 5 88	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 8 <i>1923</i>	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4	4 2 <i>1923</i>	4 4 90	4 4 156	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1	1	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6	2	2 4 40	2 77 50 <i>50</i>	2	2
3 6	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4 6	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 7	1 75	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1
2 14	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 90 <i>08</i>	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 75	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4, 1928	4	4

NAME: Isaac Clark Certificate No. 271837  
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: (33 60 paid)

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 33 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Moines.*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Isaac

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

362 952

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B, 44th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Inc

50

May 1, 1920

Inc

72

Aug 2, 1924

Oct 22, 1924

Inc

90

Dec 29, 1926

Mar 22, 1927

Died

Remarks:

Reported

NOV 1

Oct. 27, 1928  
Notified by Cons. Section (R.M.S.) Nov. 3, 1928

01000

Oct 1, 1928

APR 18 1929

OCT 29 1924

NAME:

Clark Isaac

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

362952

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

P B 44 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

Disability:

Trachitis, dis. spine.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		17-19 Jan-90	12 May 90		38	JUN 10 1918	
		17-19 Jan-90	12 May 90	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		22 MAY 1912	6 NOV- 1912				

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

945129

Home:

6-001

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

ISAAC CLARK

362952

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	25-12					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME:

Isaac Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
362952

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 H. 27 38 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 60	1911. 1 7 60	1915. 1 4 81	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 6 60	2 6 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1 4 81	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 81	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 7 60	1913. 1 7 60	1917. 1 4 81	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 7 60	1914. 1 7 60	1918. 1 4 81	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 7 60	2 7 60	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 7 60	3 7 60	3 4 81	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 60	4 7 60	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID					
470 AUG 4, 1922					



NAME: <b>Clark Isaac</b>		5294 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>421122</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <b>Q A 117 Ind. DEAD</b>			
Disability: <b>Dis back</b>			

ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>17-9 Sept 96-6 Nov 96</b>	
		<b>15-10 Aug 10-1912</b>	
		<b>19 Mch 25-1914</b>	<b>Apr 7-1914</b>
Fees:		<b>22 Mch 25-1914</b>	

Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	Transferred to:	
Died:	<b>May 28 1916</b>	Bureau notified:	<b>AUG 10 1916</b>
Remarks:		Check No. <b>2132543</b>	Dated <b>8/14/16</b> Canceled.
Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.			

Former Roll No. <b>425151</b>	Home:	6-681
-------------------------------	-------	-------

NAME: <b>Clark Isaac</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>431130</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>
Service: <b>Q A 117 Ind. DEAD</b>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Feb 1907</b>	<b>May 1907</b>
		<b>June 1909</b>	<b>June 1909</b>
		<b>May 1912</b>	<b>Dec 1912</b>
Fees:			

Buffalo, N. Y.		Died <b>6/9 1915</b>	
Remarks:		payable to widow <b>Electa L. Clark</b>	
		Transferred to: <b>Canandaigua</b>	
		<b>JUN 4 1915</b>	
		<b>90 Chapin St</b>	

Former Roll No.	Home:	<b>SEP 9 1915</b>
-----------------	-------	-------------------

NAME: Isaac Clark				Certificate No. 431122			
Last paid to: Rate: 17 19				Remarks: <del>General Law</del>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓ 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	4 51	
	4				4	4 51	
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓ 51	
	2				2	4 51	
	3				3	5 51	
	4				4	4 51	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	17	
	4		4 51		4	4 51	
1910.	1		4 51	1914.	1	4 51	
	2		4 51		2	28 51 260	
	3		4 51		3	57	
	4		11 51		4	4 51	

NAME: Isaac Clark				Certificate No. 431.450			
Last paid to: Rate: 17 19				Remarks: 27			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 51	
	2				2	6	
	3				3		
	4				4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	6	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	7/19 28 51	
1909.	1			1913.	1	✓ 64 50	
	2				2	4	
	3		39 30		3	4	
	4		45		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 64 50	
	2				2	64 50	
	3				3	4 64 50	
	4				4	7 89 25	



NAME: Clark, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 599352 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: Art Co B. 4" Tenn Vol Cav,  
 Disability:   
 Law: Feb. 6, 1907.  
 DEAD  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid 15</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>March 1907</u>	<u>22 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Dec 1910</u>	<u>16 Dec 1910</u>				
<u>Reid 30</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>2 Oct 1912</u>				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:   
 Died: 3/13/15 Bureau notified: APR 6 - 1915  
 Remarks: Rt 5 Fall Branch Tenn  
W Died 3/13/15 Reimbursement order dated 3/30/15  
917 payable to Martha A. Light  
 Former Roll No. 62 Home:   
1-1 June 27 1800. 6-681

NAME: Clark, Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 599352 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: Art Co B. 4" Tenn Vol Cav  
 Disability:   
 Law: Feb. 6, 1907.  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reid 30</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Nov 1912</u>	<u>27 May 1913</u>				
<u>Reid 30</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Nov 1912</u>	<u>27 May 1913</u>				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:   
 Died: March 8 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 29 1918  
 Remarks: Reimbursement order dated 4/5/19  
payable to Hattie Shull  
 Former Roll No. Transfer Home:  6-681



NAME: Isaac Clark Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 599352

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: 8 X 2 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		613	1911.	1	13	54 17	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		10 65	1912.	1	9	60		1	4 18	40	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		9 45		2	10	60		2		W		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	19	60		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4		9 45		4	8	114 33		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 45	1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2		90		2				2				2		
	3		11		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4		15		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac Clark Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 599352

Last paid to: 15 Feb 30 Rate: 15 74 30 Remarks: RECEIVED FEB 8 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4 18	35	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2		26		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4		GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		113		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		35 20		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90		1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3		9		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark Isaac</i>		(8-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>870,300</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Proc. to - 30 - 60 - 100</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-20</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 May 07</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 Feb 17</i>	<i>18 Feb 08</i>
Fees:		TRANSFER	
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>3827-02</i>		Home: <b>D. H.</b> DISCHARGED	

NAME		(8-P. A. 1.)	
Clark, Isaac			
Certificate No.	949 270	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt A SF N.Y. Inf & Batt H 1 Ps IA		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc	72	April 6 1925	May 28 1925
		Home-Admitted Discharged Died Reported Remarks: <i>Dis. 17/1928</i> <i>Ret. Mfgord S. Stone</i>	
Died <i>Mar 17 1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Aug. 15 1928</i> payable to <i>Mae Welsh</i> <i>Westerville, Neb.</i> <i>Sept 10/1929</i>			
		MAY 28 1925	

NAME: <i>Isaac Clark</i>				TRANSFER				Certificate No. <i>870800</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-15</i>				Remarks: <i>5-725 D.H. DISCHARGED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	<i>4/10 11/100</i>			1				1				1		
1908.	2	<i>9</i>		1912.	2	<i>22 60 2</i>		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>ADP 3</i>			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>ISAAC CLARK,</b>		Certificate No. <b>949270</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees					
<b>GROUP 3</b>					
RATE—	<del>100</del>	<del>100</del>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	12	12	12	12	12
FEBRUARY	9	9	9	9	9
MARCH	8	8	8	8	8
APRIL	10	10	10	10	10
MAY	7	7	7	7	7
JUNE	9	9	9	9	9
JULY	10	10	10	10	10
AUGUST	14	14	14	14	14
SEPTEMBER	10	10	10	10	10
OCTOBER	10	10	10	10	10
NOVEMBER	8	8	8	8	8
DECEMBER	11	11	11	11	11

**DEAD**

**REIMBURSEMENT**



NAME: <u>Clark Isaac</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>749270</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		6444
Service: <u>Co. A. 85th Inf. 1st Batty. H. Co. 2nd Div.</u>			ACT JUNE 27 1890.
Disability:			ACT MAY 11, 1912

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>24 Sept 1912</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>March 30, 1914</u>	<u>June 8, 1914</u>
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			<u>30</u>	<u>March 30, 1919</u>	<u>2</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 1921

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: 21

NAME: <u>Clark Isaac</u>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1090016</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		<del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>1st B. 27 Co. 8 &amp; 2</u>			<b>DEAD</b>
Disability: <u>31</u>			

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REIS</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>APR 1907</u>	<u>JAN 1908</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>June 5, 12</u>	<u>MAR 26 1913</u>				
<u>"</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>May 3, '17</u>					

Accrued order dated 7/27/14 payable to widow Mary E

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to: 24

Died: 4/11/14 Bureau: **APR 24 1914**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Isaac Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 947270

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 111	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 11 150 BMS
2 15	2 15	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 50 BMS
3 17	3 17	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 9 50 BMS
4 11	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 9 50 BMS
1908. 1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 120	1 9 50 BMS
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 9 50 BMS
3 26	3 9	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 9 50 BMS
4 16 36	4 10-24 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.
1 11	1 1	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 Payment Card
2 26	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 2
3 2	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 3
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4
1 1	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 10 150	1 1
2 11	2 5 57	2 4 75	2 8 150 BMS	2 2
3 2	3 8 75	3 4 75	3 P 3 PAID	3 3
4 11	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 JUNE 4, 1922	4 4

NAME: Isaac Clark Certificate No. 1096016

Last paid to: 12 19 Rate: 19 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 2 GROUP 2	1919. 1	1923. 1
2 10 36	2 10 36	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 10 36	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4	4	4
1 10 36	1 10 36	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 11 36	2	2	2
3 19 36	3 19 36	3	3	3
4 2 36	4 8 36	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4	1	1	1
2 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3	3	3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 15 11 30 21	3	3	3
4 8 36 43	4 4	4	4	4



NAME: *Clark, Isaac* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097222* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *U. S. 189 Ohio V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 22 May 1909</i>	<i>July 1909</i>			<i>1350 - 21 June 1912</i>	
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				<i>1550 26 Feb 1913</i>	<i>3 May 1913</i>
						<i>19 26 Feb 1917</i>	
						<i>2250 26 Feb 1922</i>	
						<b>30 JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Transferred to: <i>32 Feb. 26-1919</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1700 JUNE 27, 1890.</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME: *Clark Isaac* 15075 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1099, 64* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pri - K - 9 - N. Y. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>6 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>				
		<i>15 May 1907</i>					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: <b>Aug. 16, 1910.</b>			
Died: <i>Jan 20 1910 PM</i>				Remarks: <i>Arto. to. line -</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20725 - 3493 -</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			





NAME: *Clark Isaac D* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *40893* NAVY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Old Seaman, USS Kansas*

Disability: *Dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>13 Nov 1908</i>	<i>29 Mar 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 16, 1912* Bureau notified: *June 11, 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1767* Home:

NAME: *Clark, Isaac D* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *336798* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Sod ler 8 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Sept 23, 1925</i>		

Died: *Apr 13 1926* Reported: *Apr 13 1926*

Remarks: *Apr 13, 1926*

*Walter L. Newell*  
*Coral, Michigan*

*SEP 20 1925*





NAME: *Clark-Isaac D* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *336.798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 4330  
 Service: *Saddler E. S. Mich V. C.* THE CIVIL WAR. *31-1-3*  
 Disability: *Chr diar & respiles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Nov 1894</i>	<i>9 Feb 05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 9. 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 1. 1918</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5-1918* Home: **3822** 6-401

NAME: *Clark, Isaac F.* FAILURE TO CLAIM (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *928421* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Sgt. Cook 45 Ohio Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>30 Apr 1896</i>	<i>30 Mch 1897</i>	<i>Riss</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Aug 1898</i>	<i>19 Sept 1899</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Aug 1901</i>	<i>27 Mch 1902</i>				

Transferred from: *SPRINGVILLE TENN* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *3-10-11-11-12*

Remarks: *FAIL TO CLAIM*

Former Roll No. Home: **12/21/07 5/19/08** 6-401



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Isaac F.*

Certificate No. *1109451* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Inf. Co. 45 "Ohio" V.S.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DISCHARGE FROM N. S.*

*100*

Former Roll No. *40-6* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Isaac G.* SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *220407* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *C. I. 12 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Had 2 hemorrhoids & piles & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>18 Jan 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *500* Home: 6-581



NAME: <u>Isaac G. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>928421</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>20.</u>			
				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Trans. per let. P. O. JAN 2 1908 to

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>Isaac G. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>220407</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>24</u>			
				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

**GROUP 1**

CHICAGO, ILL.

10/4 72

Dist. Reported

NAME: *Clark Isaac G* 5253 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Artificer Co H. 38<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol. I.*

Disability: *Diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>9 July '01</i>	<i>18 June '07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks: *Santa Ana, Cal 1335*

Former Roll No. *412* Home: *Ho. 1347* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Isaac G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1133958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Artificer Co H. 38<sup>th</sup> U.S. Vol. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11</i>		<i>21 Feb 1892</i>	<i>21 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *TO ALLOW UNDER ACT OF 1890*

Former Roll No. *2111* Home: 6-681





NAME

CLARK, ISAAC H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

744 284

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt Cos G &amp; F 4 Vt VI

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

May 11-1923

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Rev. 12-20-1911

Feb. 1911

Rev. 14-2

Inc. 16-5

31 May 1912

13 Feb. 1913

FEB 27 1915

Inc. 21-5

31 Jan 1919

Inc. 27

31 Jan 1924

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred to

38 Jan 11 1921

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

CONCORD

Former Roll No.

Apr June 27, 1880

Home:

6-591



NAME: *Clark Isaac H.* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910 6600 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *885-009* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6th 1907

Service: *Co. A. 53 Wis. Inf. Corp. E. 51 Wis. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 27 mch. 1907</i>	<b>DEC 12 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1910

Former Roll No. *424* Home:

NAME: *Clark Isaac H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *64,020*

Certificate No. *322-385* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEB. 6 '07

Service: *A - 2-88 - O. S.* ADJ MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>2.20</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>8 May 07</i>				
INC	<i>5</i>	<i>1 Mar 10</i>	<i>10 Nov 10</i>				
	<i>8</i>	<i>2 May 12</i>	<i>2 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *U* *3 - 1081*

Died: *July 10 - 1915*

Remarks: *Wad July 10 1915 Accrued order dated FEB 12 1916...*

Former Roll No. *18-02* **FEB 18 1916 ORIGINAL** Home: *300 Ohal St. Redondo Beach, Calif. D. H. C. H. 5/12/15*



NAME:

Isaac H. Clark

DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 31 1910

Certificate No.

883-009

Last paid to:

Oct 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	16	109 87		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
	1		60		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
	1		60		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME:

Isaac H. Clark

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

822-287

Last paid to:

Oct 1907

Rate:

20

Remarks:

5-920 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		54	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2		54		2				2		
	3		36 28		3		45		3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4		
	1		36 28		1		45 10		1		22 20		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45	1916.	2		W	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		36 28		3		54 28		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		16 C.H.		4				4				4		
	1		36 28		1		17 C.H.		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		12 C.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		36 28		3		10 C.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		17 54 C.H.		4				4				4		
	1		36 28		1		13 54 C.H.		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		17 54	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36 28		3		4 54		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Isaac Lee* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *617060* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *At B 39 Ky. 20.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov 1907</i>	<i>3 Jan 1908</i>	<i>U</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 4, 1914</i>	<i>May 28, 1914</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>May 4, 1919</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *Atty none* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: *72 Feb 18, 1921 May 19, 1921*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Harold, Ky.* Home: *6-581*  
*17299-Box 6/27/90*

NAME: *Clark Isaac M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
**15079**

Certificate No. *1136126* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907~~

Service: *Priv - E. - 1 - Cal. Vol Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>	<i>23 Aug 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 Jan 1913</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>					

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:







NAME: *Clark Isaac M* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *340018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pr. A 19" Sa 28*

Disability: *Ch diar & res dis of rect: rheu & vertigo res of sunstroke & res dis of nervous system*

**DEAD ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Oct 1904</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1912</i>	<i>7 June 1913</i>
<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees: *2.40* *order dated 5-2-12*

Transferred from: *Transferred to:*

Died: *Sep 14/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 6 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *969* Home:

NAME: *Clark Isaac M* (3-P. A. 1.) **6461**

Certificate No. *452205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1901*

Service: *2 Lt & 3 Mo SM bar*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Transferred to:*

Died: Bureau notified: *Wagon Iowa*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5126 1st* Home:

NAME: Isaac N Clark				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 340018							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>7</del> 30				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	41		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	41			2		
	3				3	8			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	9	9/29		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2		3860		2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4		130		4				4		

NAME: Isaac N Clark				Certificate No. 452205			
Last paid to: 9 APR 15				Rate: 20			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2	27	700		2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1		
	2	11	60		2		
	3	11	60		3	GROUP 1	
	4	8	60		4		
1909.	1	7	60		1	Des Moines.	
	2	8			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	7		1913.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)																													
NAME: <i>Clark Isaac</i>	15081																												
Certificate No. <i>980960</i>	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. <del>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907</del>																												
ARMY INVALID.																													
Service: <i>Sergt. G. 1. Btlu. 13. U. S. Inf</i>																													
Disability:																													
ISSUES.																													
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>Reis.</i></td> <td><i>25</i></td> <td><i>13 Aug. 1917</i></td> <td><i>June 27 - 1907</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>30</i></td> <td><i>8 Aug. 1917</i></td> <td><i>27 May, 1913</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Fees: <i>None</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1917</i>	<i>June 27 - 1907</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1917</i>	<i>27 May, 1913</i>	Fees: <i>None</i>				<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>40</i></td> <td><i>JUN 10 1918</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc.</i></td> <td><i>50</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																										
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Aug. 1917</i>	<i>June 27 - 1907</i>																										
	<i>30</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1917</i>	<i>27 May, 1913</i>																										
Fees: <i>None</i>																													
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																										
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>																											
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>																											
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>																													
Transferred to:																													
Remarks: <i>Jan 0. 1922. Notice of Mont S. Home</i>																													
Former Roll No. <i>1249 15, 3500</i>																													
Home:																													

(3-P. A. 1a)																													
NAME: <i>Clark, Isaac N</i>																													
Certificate No. <i>172184</i>	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920																												
ARMY INVALID																													
Service: <i>Corp G 25 Ill I</i>																													
Disability:																													
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS.</th> <th>RATE.</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td><i>50</i></td> <td><i>May 1, 1920</i></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc</i></td> <td><i>72</i></td> <td><i>Feb 16 1923</i></td> <td><i>Aug 2, 1923</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Inc</i></td> <td><i>90</i></td> <td><i>Aug. 4, 1926</i></td> <td><i>Feb. 16, 1927</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16 1923</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1923</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1927</i>	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">HOWES—Admitted</th> <th colspan="2">Discharged</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>Dis</i></td> <td><i>May 27 1927</i></td> <td><i>Reported</i></td> <td><i>JUN 15 1927</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Remarks: <i>on 9 letter</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	HOWES—Admitted		Discharged		<i>Dis</i>	<i>May 27 1927</i>	<i>Reported</i>	<i>JUN 15 1927</i>	Remarks: <i>on 9 letter</i>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.																										
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>																											
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16 1923</i>	<i>Aug 2, 1923</i>																										
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb. 16, 1927</i>																										
HOWES—Admitted		Discharged																											
<i>Dis</i>	<i>May 27 1927</i>	<i>Reported</i>	<i>JUN 15 1927</i>																										
Remarks: <i>on 9 letter</i>																													
AUG 15 1923																													



NAME:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Isaac N. Clark				Certificate No. 980,960															
Last paid to:				Rate:															
June 4, 1907				<del>25</del> 30 40 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	10	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1			
	2	8/1	5-23	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3	12	36	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3			
	4	16	36	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	16	36	1	11	36		1	4	75		1	4	120		1			
	2	11	36	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
	3	14	36	3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3			
	4	14	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1			
	2		36	2	4	25 12 36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
	3	4	36	3	4			3	4	79 33		3	4	150		3			
	4	3	36	4	4	75		4		90		4		GROUP 3		4			
1910.	1	2	36	1	4	75		1		90		1				1			
	2	22	36	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	13	36	3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3			
	4	10	36	4		75		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME	ISAAC N. CLARK.											
Certificate No.	172184											
Fees												
	GROUP I											
RATE	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4 90</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Isaac N ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **6460**

Certificate No. 172184 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp "E" 25. Ill. Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>2 June 1907</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3 Jul 1911</u>	<u>18 Jul 1911</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>21 25 May 1912</u>	<u>17 Dec - 1912</u>				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 12/17/12

Transferred from:  
**DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1 Auton note

Former Roll No. 5725 Am Sav Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark Isaac I

Certificate No. 1085456 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: 3 H 7 Ill. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>1 June 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9341(a7) Home: 1013

[illegible]

NAME: Isaac J Clark				3911				Certificate No. 1085456							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 (a 8 (a g)) 12				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	PER	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	7	2		2				2				2			
3			AM	3	7/10	12	80	3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1	8		ND	1				1				1			
2	8		ABW	2				2				2			
3			ABW	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1	8		ND	1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1	8		ND	1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2	6		ABW	2				2				2			
3	18		8. E. R	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Isabel*

Certificate No. *901.176* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *P. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Del. Coar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 30</i>		<i>June 2, 1920</i>	<i>June 15, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Isabel V*

Certificate No. *911290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *William D* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: *10 B-11 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>Sept 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 6, 1922</i>			

Fees: *None* APR 25 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 3 '22 6-679

NAME: *Spabel Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 .. Certificate No. *901.176*

Last paid to: Rate: *30.* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	1 4	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	7 13 36 2	2
3	3	3	3	4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-011

NAME: *Spabel Clark* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1925 .. Certificate No. *901.176*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 20* Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1925

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	0 4 20 80	2
3	3	3	3	1 4 20	3
4	4	4	4	13 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4	2
3	3	3	3	2	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 25 226 80	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	4 36	2
3	3	3	3	4	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-011







NAME: *Clark Isabell* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862036* ARMY WIDOW. Law

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Pt H 24 Mich Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Apr 1, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1919</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1* 6-679

NAME *Clark, Isabell* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *862036* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Levi*

Service: *Pt H 24 Mich Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Died: *July 11, 1924*

Reported: *SEP 13 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Isabell Clark</i>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>862.036</i>			
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>2530</i>			Remarks: <i>11-11-1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 <i>3/13</i> <i>277.50</i>	1923.	1 <i>9 4 30</i>
	2		2		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>10 4 30</i>		
	3		3		3 <i>4 75</i>		3 <i>11 4</i>		
	4		4		4 <i>4 75</i>		4 <i>11 4 30</i>		
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1 <i>4 75</i>	1924.	1 <i>11 4 30</i>
	2		2		2 <i>4 75</i>		2 <i>2 4 30</i>		
	3		3		3 <i>4 95.50</i>		3 <i>3 4 30</i>		
	4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 4 30</i>		
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1	1921.	1 <i>4 90</i>	1925.	1 <i>5 4</i>
	2		2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>2 4 90</i>		
	3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>3 4 90</i>		
	4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 4 90</i>		
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1	1922.	1 <i>4 90</i>	1926.	1 <i>4 90</i>
	2		2		2 <i>4 90</i>		2 <i>4 90</i>		
	3		3		3 <i>4 90</i>		3 <i>4 90</i>		
	4		4		4 <i>4 90</i>		4 <i>4 90</i>		

to be paid to  
Payment Card.

8-101

NAME **ISABELL CLARK**

Certificate No. **862036**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee **862036**

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			<b>4 30</b>										
FEBRUARY			<b>4 30</b>										
MARCH			<b>4 30</b>										
APRIL			<b>4 30</b>										
MAY			<b>4 30</b>										
JUNE		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
JULY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>										
AUGUST		<b>4 30</b>	<del><b>4 30</b></del>										
SEPTEMBER		<b>4 30</b>	<del><b>4 30</b></del>										
OCTOBER		<b>4 30</b>											
NOVEMBER		<b>4 30</b>											
DECEMBER		<b>4 30</b>											

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Isabella*

Certificate No. *156105* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corpl Co. USC vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev</i>		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>15 mch 1895</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4-1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 967364 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *108*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Isabella Clark*

Certificate No. *156105* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Corpl Co. USC vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29-1915* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9699888 Dated Feb. 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *108*

6-679

NAME: *Isabella Clark* **DEAD** Certificate No. *156105*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *8/2* Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	94	2	9 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4	3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	15 36	1	<del>4 36</del>	1		1	
2	12	2	7 26	2		2		2	
3	26	3	19 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	11	4	9 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	7	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1	4 36	1		1		1	
2	12	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: *Isabella Clark* **DEAD** Certificate No. *156105*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1903*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	8	4	4 36	4		4	
1908. 1		1	15	1	4 36	1		1	
2		2	7 36	2		2		2	
3		3	19 36	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	9 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1		1		1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	8	4	4 36	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Isabella* *8745*

Certificate No. *477357* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *7 25 30 OVB*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>June 1898</i>	<i>21 April 1899</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *See list* Bureau notified: *3-1081-* *MAY 1, 1921*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *347* **DEC -4 1916** 6-679



NAME: <i>William Lewis</i>				Certificate No. <i>2-1420</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Isabella Clark</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>8715</i>				Certificate No. <i>477357</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

NAME

Clark, Isabella

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

610621

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt F 18 Wis V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

C-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 21, 1925-

Reported

APR 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Clark, Isabella

38182

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

610,621

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier

Henry

Pr. F. 18" Wis. V. I.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

O 8

15 Apr '05

9 June '06

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

increased to \$12.00 per month from  
April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

From:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1315 N. Holly St., Bellingham, Wash.

Former Roll No.

355/111- 430

C-479

NAME

ISABELLA CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

610621

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED 8-4/16

MAY

4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

3-108/  
8-4/16

NAME:

Isabella Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

610,621

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. — 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 36
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 80	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 36
4 4 36	4 4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 36
1908. 1 1 36	1 1 11 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 36
2 2 4 30	2 2 11 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 36
3 3 36	3 3 10 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3 36
4 4 10 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 36
1909. 1 1 36	1 1 3 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 36
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 36
3 3 11 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 36
4 4 10 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 36
1910. 1 1 36	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 36
2 2 10 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 36
3 3 12 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 36
4 4 12 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 36

GROUP 3

TO JAN 1, 1920

Trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card.





NAME: <u>Isabella Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>745708</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

29 792<sup>80</sup>  
PITTSBURGH  
GROUP 1

C-481

NAME: <u>ISABELLA CLARK,</u>										Certificate No.									
Last paid to: <u>753883</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>1st of Apr 19, 1908.</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

26 57<sup>30</sup>  
DEAD  
REIMBURSEMENT. P<sup>d</sup> 20<sup>80</sup> July 7 1913.  
GROUP 3

C-481

NAME: *Clark Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783248* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Clark*

Service: *1st C. 91 Pa. Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>1</i>		<i>Aug 4-1914</i>	<i>NOV 17-1914</i>			
INC. 20		<i>Apr 15 1917</i>	<i>May 12 1917</i>			
Fees No fee						

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1038*

NAME: *Clark Isabella J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *179281* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10181*

Name of Soldier: *James Gatehouse*

Service: *7 A 29 Ind*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 29 Aug 1914</i>	<i>Jan 15</i>			
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/25/1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111159*



NAME: <i>Isabella Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>783248</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: <i>Isabella G. Clark</i>				CIVIL-WAR VETERAN. 1920															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act Mch. 3, 1901.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Clark Habeeb S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *892.5249* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 21, 1930.~~

Name of Soldier: *Al Clark*

Service: *Pt A 4<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf and P. W. 19 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1920</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 2- 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Lucia Sadora* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *401.229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 21, 1930.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas P.*

Service: *Corp. & Co. 16th A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1906 by act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *480* 6-679



NAME: *Isabella S. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *892549*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		102 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		113 4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		114 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		122 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		133 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		144 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		144 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24 4 90	1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3		34 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		44 4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		144 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		24 4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		34 4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		44 4 90		4		

NAME: *Sadora Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *401529*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: *712 = 30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		102 4 30		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		113 4		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1		114 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		122 4 30		2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		133 4 30		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		144 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1		36	1921.	1		144 90	1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2		24 4 90	1929.	2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3		34 4 90		3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		44 4 90		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		144 90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2		75		2		24 4 90		2		
	3		36		3		36		3		75		3		34 4 90		3		
	4		36		4		36		4		75		4		44 4 90		4		



NAME: *Clark, Isaiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *110674* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. C 150 Pa. Inf*

Disability: *G. S. urd. head and both eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 4 July 1907</i>	<i>14 Sep. 1907</i>				
		<i>Inc. 20 14 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1910</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Eliza Jane Clark Wd*  
*Tryonville, Pa*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *NOV 14 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1910*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *22632* Home: *Tryonville, Pa*

NAME: *Clark, Isaiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *725034* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1836~~  
~~Act of Sept 8, 1867.~~

Service: *Pvt. C 150 Pa. Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>Apr. 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>Apr. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1914</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1914</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1914</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Inc. 30 May 1, 1920*

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *725034* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <u>Isaiah Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>110674</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1900</u>					Rate: <u>\$30</u>					Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	51-	1915.	1		PITTSBURGH	1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2		
	3	14	8567		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Isaiah Clark</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>25074</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>\$50</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		324	1915.	1		45	1919.	1		4 90
	2				2		9		2		45		2		4 90
	3				3		7 11		3		4 45		3		4 90
	4				4				4		6 4973		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 11	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 51		2		4 150
	3				3		9 21		3		4 51		3		4 150
	4				4		4		4		51		4		4 150
1909.	1	21		1913.	1		4 24	1917.	1		4 51	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 51		2		4 150
	3	7 21			3		4 24		3		4 51		3		4 150
	4				4				4		51		4		4 150
1910.	1	9 24		1914.	1		4 24 11 373	1918.	1		51	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		6 43 42		2		4 51		2		4 150
	3	7 21			3		4 45		3		4 87 40		3		4 150
	4	24			4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 150



NAME: *Clark, Isaiah J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *546842* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P E 8 La bar* Act of Jan 27, 189  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 July 90	20 Mar 91	Reis	17	11 June 1912	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			23	8 Jan 1916	
					30	8 Jan 1921	4 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*7354*

Home:

6-641

NAME: *Clark Isom* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1174254* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *3 cl. Pay us Navy*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 Jan 21-1914</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>16 Jan 16-1918</i>	<i>JUN 9 1914</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Jan 16-1924</i>	
		<i>20 Jan 16-1924</i>					
		<i>24 Jan 16-1927</i>					
		<i>\$25 fee 6/30/18 or in 3 sketches &amp; Co</i>					

Transferred to:

Died:

*6/9/18*

Bureau notified:

*7/9/18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

*Navalita La 6/5*

6-677



Certificate No. 546842

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

1217 23: ~~40~~-50

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

9354

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	SER	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		120	1922.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2							
	3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3							
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	ABW	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1922.	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NDS		2	Inc.	68 <sup>20</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	50	2				
	3				3	9	NT		3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50	3				
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1			
	2	7			2	2/5	48 <sup>83</sup>		2	4	69		2	Inc.	150		2				2			
	3	8	AM		3	4	31		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	S.E.R.		2		51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	11	N.D.B.		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4	4	51		4	4	193 <sup>60</sup>		4	GROUP 1 PAID to JULY 4, 1927			4				4			

NAME:

Isom Clark

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 1174254

**Last paid to :**

Rate :

1630

Remarks:

May 11, 1912

Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 ✓	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	Inc.
	2			2			2	4 ✓		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 42		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 ✓		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 42	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 42		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 42		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 ✓	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2	4 42		2			2			2	
	3			3			3	4 42		3			3			3	
	4			4			4	4 ✓		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 4320	1922.	1	Inc.	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	6/30 42		2	48		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 42		3	GROUP 2		3			3			3	
	4			4	✓		4			4			4			4	

NAME: *Clark Israel* (3-P. A. 1.) 5. 726

Certificate No. *118,093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. FEB 8, 1907.

Service: *Unassgd. 3rd Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 27/07.				
		<del>May 23/12</del>	<del>Oct. 8/12</del>				
Incr	19	Mar 4-1913	Jun 21-1913				
Fees:	22	50 Mch 4. 1918					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/14/15* Bureau notified: *10/7/15*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 11/13/15*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark Israel* (3-P. A. 1.) 4185

Certificate No. *118,093* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 17,154

Service: *Unassgd. 3rd Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re	12	Feb 18/07	Apr 27/07	Inc	21	June 26-13	July 28-13
Re	19	May 23/12	NOV 8 1912				

Transferred from: *Philadelphia* Transferred to: *Philadelphia*

Died: *Nov 15 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1915 8-1081*

Remarks: *1718 Mississippi Ave St Louis Mo*

Former Roll No. Home: *3829*



NAME: 5										Israel Clark										Certificate No. 778,093																															
Last paid to: 726										Rate: 12: <del>12</del> 19										Remarks: MAY 11, 1912																															
Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.															
1907.				1				15 <sup>20</sup>				1911.				1 6 36				1915.				1 4 57				1919.				1				1923.				1											
2				17				36				2				8 36				2				4 57				2				2				2				2											
3				7				36				3				5 36				3				4 57				3				3				3				3											
4				6				36				4				8 36				4				17 48 97				Arnd				4				4				4											
1				6				36				1				8				1				12				1				1				1				1											
1908.				2				6 36				1912.				2 6				1916.				2 GROUP 2				1920.				2				1924.				2				1928.				2			
3				6				36				3				6				3				3				3				3				3				3				3							
4				6				36				4				1				4				4				4				4				4				4				4							
1				5				36				1				4 46 <sup>50</sup>				1				1				1				1				1				1				1							
1909.				2				11 36				1913.				2 7 46 <sup>50</sup>				1917.				2				1921.				2				1925.				2				1929.				2			
3				6				36				3				4 57				3				3				3				3				3				3				3							
4				6				36				4				57.				4				4				4				4				4				4				4							
1				5				36				1				57				1				1				1				1				1				1				1							
1910.				2				5				1914.				2 4 57				1918.				2				1922.				2				1926.				2				1930.				2			
3				1				36				3				4 57				3				3				3				3				3				3				3							
4				1				36				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4							

NAME: <u>Israel Clark</u>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>57,856</u>									
Last paid to: <del>726</del> <u>21</u>					Amount:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	42.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: **Clark, Israel S** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **584488** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **Carp No 105 Ill. & Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais 20		19 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907	Pais 30		22 May 1912	15 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Did: **8/2/14** SEP 21 1914

Remarks: **Ill**

Former Roll No. **2385 (28)** Home:

NAME: **Clark, Ithamer W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **655184** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: **Pt & Corp H 38 Ill 7 Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920.	Jan 2, 1925			

Did: **April 13 1927** Reported: **April 13 1927**

Remarks: **37081**

Ek dated 8-4-26 canceled.

at 3:17 JUN 28 1928

... **Delta 211 Clark**

3704 - De Guernville Ave, St Louis

10 10 1925



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Black, Thomas J.* MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *655184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *100% "K" 38" Ell. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>			<i>16 June 1913</i>	
		<i>19 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1912</i>			<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to: **Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -4 1916**

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1255 JUN 27 13 90* Home: *10. H. 5-2-22*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Ina E*

Certificate No. *751400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph I. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Sept 26 1914*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Oct 1913</i>	<b>OCT 7 1914</b>			
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: No fee

**GROUP 1**

Died: *11 Oct 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 21 1914** 6-679



NAME: *William H. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *65124*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 3840 50* Remarks: *ST. FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	17 120 DH	1923. 1	8 150 DH	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	11 120 DH	2	10 50 DH	2	
3		3	9	3	4 75	3	12 120 DH	3	7 50 DH	3	
4	12	4		4	4 75	4	10 120 DH	4	8 50 DH	4	
1908. 1	11	1		1	4 75	1	10 120 LH	1	9 50 DH	1	
2	6	2		2	4 75	2	9 120 DH	2	8 50 DH	2	
3		3	0	3	4 75	3	161 DH	3	8 50 DH	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	9 150 DH	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1		1	10 75 DH	1	12 150 DH	1	Payment Card	1	
2	8	2	4 1/2 24	2	14 75 DH	2	9 150 DH	2		2	
3		3		3	13 75 DH	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	12 75 DH	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 75	1	14 80 DH	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 75	2	13 90 LH	2	7 150 DH	2		2	
3	9	3	4 75	3	12 118 DH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 75	4	13 120 DH	4		4		4	

NAME: *Wm. H. Clark* Certificate No. *787406*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 1/2 25=80* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1		1	4 74.13	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	75	4		4		4	

NOV 3 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, J. Solon

Certificate No. 309,608 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. B 32 Mass. Inf. and C 3 V.R.C.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 Oct. '07	12 Oct. '07				
Inc.	20	10 Jan. 1910	25 Jan. 1910				
Reis.	30	31 May 1912	14 Feb. 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 18, 1917.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 26 1918 D-3</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 222177 Dated</u>				<u>MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>8 " BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home: <u></u>			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, J. Warren

Certificate No. 916,654 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt. B 42 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

~~Act Feb 8, 1907.~~

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. '07	18 June '07	Reis.	20	7 June 1912	14 Apr. 1913
Inc.	15	5 Aug. 1907	27 Jan. 1908	Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>33 " 5</u>				Home: <u></u>			



NAME: J. Solon Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 5507 Certificate No. 309,608

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 1912 Rate: ~~15.75~~ 30 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	00	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	6			2		4 90		2				2			
	3	10/28	17 80		3	5			3		4 90		3				3			
	4	45			4	7			4		4 90		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	5				2		4 90		2				2		
	3	9			3	13				3		4 90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4				4		4 90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	60. 9/133		1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2		90			2		4 90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4				3		4 90		3				3		
	4	7 45			4	4	90			4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	8 54		1914.	1	4	90		1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 60			2	4	90			2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4				4				4		

NAME: J. Warren Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 5507 Certificate No. 916,654

Last paid to: 4 June, 1912 Rate: ~~12.25~~ 35 50 Remarks: 1 Trans. to Mo. 2 Payment Card

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 105	1919.	1		4 150	1923.	1			
	2	29	3 47		2		4 72		2		4 105		2		4 50		2			
	3	36			3		4 72		3		4 105		3		4 50		3			
	4	36 1/2			4		4 72		4		4 105		4		4 50		4			
1908.	1	45		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		4 105	1920.	1		4 50	1924.	1			
	2	6			2	6			2		4 105		2		4 50		2			
	3	8			3	6			3		4 105		3		4 50		3			
	4	8			4	4			4		4 150		4		4 50		4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	45		1917.	1		4 150	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2		72			2		4 150		2		4 150		2		
	3	8			3	4				3		4 150		3		4 150		3		
	4	15			4	4	72			4		4 150		4		4 150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1		4 150	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72			2		4 150		2		4 150		2		
	3	6			3	4	72			3		4 150		3		4 150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72			4		4 150		4		4 150		4		



NAME

Clark, J Warren

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

916654

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt B 42 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported	8-5572
	50	May 1, 1920 ----					
	65	AUG 4 1926				NOV 9 1926	
				Died <i>Dec 17 1926</i> Remarks: <i>ch</i>			

NAME:

Clark Jackson

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

605564

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1920.

Service:

O C 3 US 6 HA

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dec 10</i>		<i>22 Mar 99</i>	<i>5 Dec 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6362

Home:

6-401

NAME J WARREN CLARK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

916654

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50						
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jackson Clark

1324

Certificate No.

605564

Last paid to

Rate:

10

Remarks:

9:62

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1 CHICAGO	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Clark Jackson  
Certificate No. 11 **ARM**

Certificate No. 605564

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 23 U S E H A

### Disability :

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Apr 1909	10 May 1909				

From:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

**Died:**

**Bureau notified ;**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1324(a8)

Name : \_\_\_\_\_

646

NAME:

NAME: Clark, Jackson <sup>alias</sup> Ta-ke-u-mo

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Low

~~SECRET~~

2000

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## Discussion

WJ 525 U 11.11.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
38		JUN 10 1918	
50		May 1 1920	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		Jan 1 1912	Feb 1908
16		Jan 6 1915	May 7 1915
21		July 2 1913	S.
27		July 2 1918	

Transformed from:

## PAICAS.

Transmitted to :

## Index

Died:	Bureau notified:
abt. Apr. 20-1921	MAY 13 1921
Remarks:	

### The main result:

PAID NOTIFIED:  
MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1831 JUN 27 1890

**Home :**

100



NAME: Jackson Clark

3919<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No.

605564

Last paid to: Apr 1909 @ 10 (12) Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	7/8 34 87	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	6 3. E. 5	1914. 1	CHICAGO,	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

MAY 11, 1912

MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate:

21 50 38 50

Remarks:

MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	114	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	236	2	114	2		2	
3		3		3	4 64 50	3	114	3		3	
4		4		4	4 64 50	4	114	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 64 50	1920. 1	114	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12	2		2	4 64 50	2	114	2		2	
3		3		3	4 64 50	3	151 20	3		3	
4		4		4	4 64 50	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 64 50	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 64 50	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 64 50	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 64 50	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 64 50	2		2		2	
3		3	36	3	4 94 20	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	114	4		4		4	

NAME

Clark, Jackson

Certificate No.

1055497

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pvt Co I 5 US C. Vol H A.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 9 Mch 1907	7 Jan 1908				

REPORTED  
OCT 21 03

Fees:

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

m 1907

Bureau notified:

3-1081-10-28-05.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

453

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

C-681

NAME:

CLARK, JACKSON S.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

32862

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War,  
Act of Feb. 9, 1907.  
Special Act.

Service:

Actg Master Mate U.S. Navy

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 8 1907	NOV 11 1907				
Increase	15	JUN 13 1908	JUL 9 1908				
REISSUE.	30	MAR 4 1911	MAR 21 1911				

Special Act.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

798

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

3-1081

C-679



NAME: Jackson Clark				DEAD				Certificate No. 1055997							
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug. 1907 \$12				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NOXVILLE

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: JACKSON S. CLARK				Civil War.				Certificate No. 32862							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 70				Rate: 30				Remarks: Special Act.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45	M.H.	1915.	1	5 90	GHI	1919.	1		
	2				2	9 90	M.H.		2	4 90	GHI		2		
	3				3	8 90	GHI		3	8 90	GHI		3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4	8 90	GHI		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1	6 90	GHI	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	GHI		2	6 90			2		
	3				3	9	GHI		3	5 90	St. E.		3		
	4				4	6	GHI		4	5 90	St. E.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1	7 90	St. E.	1921.	1		
	2				2	5	GHI		2	4 90	St. E.		2		
	3				3	5	GHI		3	8 90	St. E.		3		
	4				4	6 90	GHI		4	5 90	St. E.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90	G.H.	1918.	1	5 90	St. E.	1922.	1		
	2				2	5 90	GHI		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	5 90	GHI		3				3		
	4				4	5 90	GHI		4				4		

GROUP 3

6-677



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Jacob* 4345

Certificate No. *43374* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Enl. 140" G. G. I. C.*

Disability: *Loss of left hand*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>En</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>1 May 03</i>	<i>5 May 03</i>				<i>1</i>

Transferred from: *DEPT. OF WAR* Transferred to: *Ann Arbor Mich.*

Died: *Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 13 1915** **3-1031**

Accrued order dated: **JUN 23 1915**

Widow: *Mary Clark* *428 Chubb Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.* **3836** 6-081

Former Roll No. **JUL 2 1915**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Jacob* 65180

Certificate No. *37447* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Enl. 140" G. G. I. C.*

Disability: *Loss of left hand*

1912

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>En</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>17 May 12</i>	<i>1 July 12</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *S. D. Keane O.,*

Died: *Oct. 29 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 18 1914** **3-1081**

Accrued order dated: **MAR 20 1915**

Widow: *Anna C. Sinclair formerly widow*

Former Roll No. **APR 3 1910** *R. S. Sandusky — Ohio*

NAME: <i>Jacob Clark</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>43,374</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>40-</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	120		3	7/20	53 33		3		
	4				4	8	120		4				4		
	1				1		120		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	120	1916.	2		GROUP 3	1920.	2		
	3				3	7	120		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4				4		
	1	8	120		1		120		1				1		
1909.	2	7	120	1913.	2	4	120	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8	120		4	4	120		4				4		
	1				1	4	120		1				1		
1910.	2	8	120	1914.	2	4	120	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>137404</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2-2-1909</i>				Rate: <i>25.50</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	5.60	1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	10	60
	3	9	60		3	11	60
	4				4		60
	1	11	60		1	11	60
1908.	2			1912.	2		60
	3	9	60		3	10	60
	4				4	4	
	1	11	60		1		90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3	7	60		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	
	1	11	60		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	90
	3	11	60		3	4	90
	4		60		4		DEAD.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clara Jacob*

Certificate No. *329710* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. H 142, Pa. Inf*

Disability: *Dis. chest, slight dfn. both ears res. severe dfn. both ears res. total dfn. left ear and severe dfn. rt. ear*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>25</i>	<i>18 May 1892</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1893</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3* Bureau notified: *Mar 20 1910*

Remarks: *Mary E Black Skid*  
*CR#35 Connelville Pa.*

Former Roll No. *3136* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Clark, Jacob*

Certificate No. *349 259* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E and L 8 Mich V Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 21 1923</i>	<i>Oct 31 1923</i>			

Dec 31 1923 Accrued order dated *JUL 8 1924*

able to widow *Margaret Clark*

NOV 1923

Remarks: *Abmont Michigan.*



Certificate No. 329710

NAME: Jacob Clark

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 <u>73 75</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4
1 8	1	1	1	1	1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1 6	1	1	1	1	1
2 <u>7/11 50-</u>	2 <u>not sur.</u>	2 <u>PITTSBURGH</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>GROUP 1</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME JACOB CLARK,

Certificate No. 349259

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	<u>4 72</u>											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	<u>4 50</u>											
JULY	<u>4 50</u>											
AUGUST	<u>4 50</u>											
SEPTEMBER	<u>4 50</u>											
OCTOBER	<u>4 50</u>											
NOVEMBER	<u>4 50</u>											
DECEMBER	<u>4 72</u>											

**DEAD**

196720

NAME: <i>Clark Jacob</i>		4348 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>349 259</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Co E 8 Mich V Co</i>			
Disability: <i>Impairment of speech &amp; <sup>sense of</sup> smell res of typh. fever; l. ingl hernia</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-iss.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 ply</i>	<i>3 Oct 90</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>5135</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark Jacob</i>		5348 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>395 277</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1913</b>
Service: <i>PN 10th Ind Inf</i>			
Disability: <i><del>Impairment of speech &amp; smell</del></i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Re-iss.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept. 21, 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 17, 1914</i>
<i>2202</i>	<i>May 11, 1918</i>		
Fees:		<i>9/28/16</i> <i>3/8/18</i> <i>Oct 25 1916</i> <i>2797948</i> <i>May 11 1918</i> payable to widow	
Transferred from: <b>SECTION 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Former Roll No. <i>349 259</i>		Home:	

Jacob Clark

Certificate No.

Certificato No. 547 259

Last paid to

Last paid to: ☒ DEC 4 1908

Rate :

Rate: 14.

### Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	GROUP 3 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	DETROIT 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907					

NAME:

Jacob Clark

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 392977

last paid to :

**Nota :**

17 19

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Tr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	2 51	1915.	1	4 57	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	6 51		2	4 57		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 51		3	4 57		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 51		4	4 57		4			4			4	
1909.	1		1912.	1	7 51	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	7 51		2	4 57		2			2			2	
	3			3	7 51		3	4 57		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 51		4	<del>4 57</del>		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	6 51		4	4 51		4			4			4			4	
	1	7 51		1	4 57		1	7/8 34.83		1			1			1	
1910.	2	6 51	1914.	2	51	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	6 51		3	4 51		3			3			3			3	
	4	7 51		4	4 51		4			4			4			4	



NAME: *Clark-Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *349,259* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pr E & L 8 Mich V Cav* 27435

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Aug '10</i>	<i>1 Sept '10</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 15, 1912</i>	
				<i>and</i>		<i>May 12, 1914</i>	<i>May 5, 1918</i>
				<i>381</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4548 2-2* Home: *3837* 6-691

NAME: *Clark, Jacob* 65,190 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *505522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pr A 3 O.V. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Aug '07</i>	<i>10 Oct '07</i>				
		<i>27 8 May '12</i>	<i>29 July '12</i>				

Fees: Susp'd order Com's dated *Jan 21, 1918* in description

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Order Dated *Jan 21, 1918* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1213-02* Home: 6-691

NAME: Jacob Clark Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 349.259

Last paid to: SEP 4 1910 @ # Rate: 27.38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 4 81	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 8 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 4 81	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 6 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 6 45	1 4 81	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 6 45	2 4 81	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 - 45	3 4 81	3 4 163.20	3 4 50	3
4 7 45	4 4 81	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 45	1 4 81	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 64.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 4 64.50	3 4 81	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 64.50	4 4 81	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 64.50	1 4 81	1 4 150	1	1
2 Inc. 5 68.50	2 4 81	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 81	3 4 111.80	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 2 45	4 4 81	4 4 114	4	4

NAME: Jacob Clark DIVISION Certificate No. 505522

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 27 Remarks: 65.190

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 22.50 P	1911. 1 14 22.50 W	1915. 1 14 22.50 P	1919. 1	1927. 1
2 14 22.50 W	2 14 22.50 W	2 14 22.50 W	2	2
3 14 22.50 W	3 14 22.50 W	3 14 22.50 W	3	3
4 14 22.50 W	4 14 22.50 W	4 14 22.50 W	4	4
1908. 1 14 22.50 W	1 14 22.50 W	1 14 22.50 W	1	1
2 14 22.50 W	2 14 22.50 W	2 14 22.50 W	2	2
3 14 22.50 W	3 14 22.50 W	3 14 22.50 W	3	3
4 14 22.50 W	4 14 22.50 W	4 14 22.50 W	4	4
1909. 1 14 22.50 W	1 14 22.50 W	1 14 22.50 W	1	1
2 14 22.50 W	2 14 22.50 W	2 14 22.50 W	2	2
3 14 22.50 W	3 14 22.50 W	3 14 22.50 W	3	3
4 14 22.50 W	4 14 22.50 W	4 14 22.50 W	4	4
1910. 1 14 22.50 W	1 14 22.50 W	1 14 22.50 W	1	1
2 14 22.50 W	2 14 22.50 W	2 14 22.50 W	2	2
3 14 22.50 W	3 14 22.50 W	3 14 22.50 W	3	3
4 14 22.50 W	4 14 22.50 W	4 14 22.50 W	4	4



NAME: <i>Clark Jacob</i>		4192 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>509 245</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. B. 1" Mich. V. E. M.</i>		Law: ACT OF FEB 10, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Jan 08</i>	<i>29 Feb. 08</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 2 - 08 3-798</i>		Bureau notified: <i>17 July 08</i>	
Remarks:			
Former <i>upson</i>		Home:	
<i>Detrol roll - 42. 1906 -</i>			

NAME: <i>Clark Jacob</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Pr. B. 1" Mich. V. E. M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>JUN 9 1913</i>	
REISSUE: <i>25 Dec 1914</i>			
Fees: <i>25 Dec 1914</i>			
<i>38 June 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANS</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 21 1913</i>		Home: <i>W.H. Dis 9/22/20</i>	



NAME: <i>Jacob black</i>					Certificate No. <i>509245</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Jan. '08</i> Rate: <i>17-</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>4/27 38.50</i>			1	<i>DETROIT</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Jacob black</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Last paid to: <i>Jan. '08</i> Rate: <i>17-</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>16</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>16</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>17</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Clark, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1820 (1.)

Certificate No. *1,062,218* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 8, 1907*

Service: *Pi. D - 1 U.S.C. ~~Inf.~~* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Jan. 1903</i>	<i>27 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1915</i>	<i>June 8. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>	<i>18 May 1908</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 18. 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2</i>				Home: <i>7</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Clark Jacob the Jacob Bullin* (3-P. A. 1.) *6824*

Certificate No. *1131861* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1909*

Service: *P I 2 Pa Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.6 Aug 4. 15</i>	<i>Dec 91</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>16 71</i>	<i>1 Oct 1912</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 2. 1915</i>	<i>Nov 29. 1916</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 20 1921</i>	<i>March 21 1922</i>
		<i>24. Sept 2. 1920</i>	<i>✓</i>				
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 1880</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: JACOB CLARK,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1062218				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>17</del> 28 50 50				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 51		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150	
2		2 6		2 4 51 T		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3		3 8		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 50	
4		4 6		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 50	
1908. 1		1 13		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 50	
2 8 23 40		2 6		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50	
3 9 36		3 6 36 10		3 4 69		3 4 161		3 4 50	
4 9		4 6 67 83		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 4 50	
1909. 1 6		1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150		1 Trans. to Mo.	
2 2		2		2 4 69		2 4 150		2 Payment Card	
3 7		3 4		3 4 69		3 4 150		3	
4 7		4 4 51		4 69		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 5		1 4 51		1 69		1 4 150		1	
2 8		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150		2	
3 8		3 4 51		3 4 116 60		3 GROUP 1 PAID		3	
4 6		4 4 51		4 4 120		4		4	

NAME: Jacob Clark alias Jacob Sullivan					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 131560				
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>12</del> 28 35 50 72				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 4 48		1919. 1 4 105		1923. 1 4 72	
2		2 7 36		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 72	
3		3 7 36		3 4 48		3 4 105		3 4 72	
4		4 7 36		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 4 72	
1908. 1		1 7 36		1 4 48		1 4 105		1 4 72	
2 10 11 3 6 23		2 10 11 3 6 23		2 4 48		2 4 105		2 4 72	
3 10 11 3 6 23		3 10 11 3 6 23		3 4 48		3 4 151 50		3 4 72	
4 10 11 3 6 23		4 10 11 3 6 23		4 4 48		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1909. 1		1 7 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 Payment Card	
2 1		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		2	
3 1		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150		3	
4 1		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 1		1 4 48		1 60		1 4 150		1	
2 1		2 48		2 60		2 4 216		2	
3 1		3 48		3 4 60 87		3 4 216		3	
4 1		4 4 48		4 4 105		4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4	



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME **Clark, Jacob**

Certificate No. **431860** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt L, 2nd Pa Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>72</b>	<b>Dec 20, 1921</b>					
				<i>Sept 15 1927</i> <b>OCT 11 1927</b> Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
<i>Sept 15 1927</i> <i>Approved order dated 11-7-2-1928</i> <i>March 1, 1928</i> <i>Clark</i>				<i>505, 2nd Pa Cav</i> <i>Indianapolis</i>			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Clark, Jacob**

Certificate No. **871286** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt E B. Iowa V Cav**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>					
				<i>Oct 19 1925</i> <b>NOV 23 1925</b> Remarks: <i>W.A. (37) J.A.F.</i>			

NAME JACOB CLARK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 431860

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
NOTES: DEPT. PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571													
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

DEAD

6. 2880

CANCELLED

NAME JACOB CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 871286

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
NOTES: DEPT. PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK

NAME: CLARK, JACOB C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 798618 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Com. Sgt. 2, 6th W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	20	FEB 13, 1907	APR 17 1907				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 17, 1912* Bureau notified: MAR 11 1912 3-798

Remarks: *Died Feb 17, 1912. Accrued order dated JAN 27, 1914. 49, Walnut Ave. Moundsville, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *328* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *6-401*

NAME: *Clark Jacob C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1186098* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1907*

Service: *Co. 4 U. S. V. I.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 7, 1920</i>	<i>March 28, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 4/16/21*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6-601*



NAME: JACOB C. CLARK					Certificate No. 798618				
Last paid to: 4 <sup>th</sup> Mar. 1907 Rate: 20. @ 12. Oct June 27, 1890					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 <sup>th</sup> 566	1911.	1 8	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1
2 11		2 8		2		2		2	
3 9		3 8		3		3		3	
4 7		4 8		4		4		4	
1 7 60		1 DEAD.		1		1		1	
2 6		2		2		2		2	
3 9		3 17.00		3		3		3	
4 8		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4	
1 8		1		1		1		1	
2 7		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 9		4		4		4		4	
1 7		1		1		1		1	
2 8		2		2		2		2	
3 8		3		3		3		3	
4 7		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Jacob C. Clark					Certificate No. 1186098				
Last paid to: Rate: 18					Remarks: ALL OF JUNE 2, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 9 454	1923.	1
2		2		2		2	10 4 18	2	
3		3		3		3	11 4 18	3	
4		4		4		4	12 4 18	4	
1		1		1		1	1 4 18	1	
2		2		2		2	2 4 18	2	
3		3		3		3	3 4 18	3	
4		4		4		4	4 4 18	4	
1		1		1		1 7/16 142.00	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2 4 54	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3 4 54		3	
4		4		4		4 4 54		4	
1		1		1		1 4 54		1	
2		2		2		2 4 54		2	
3		3		3		3 4 54		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Edward Jacob G. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1000* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Disl: *Jan 1919* Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks: *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark, Jacob F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7-4-930* ARMY INVALID. 2383  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
ACT OF JUNE 12, 1912

Service: *1st Regt. N.Y. Inf. V. Car.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>22 Jan'y 1892</i>	<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 11-13</i>	
				<i>and</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 13-15</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>" 13-17</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>" 13-22</i>	<i>Oct 2-13</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1910</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>Aug 13, 1910</i>		

Transferred from: *17* Transferred to:

Disl: *Mar 30 1920* Bureau notified: *3-10-1 APR 20 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6666* Home: 3846 6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob E. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>704.930</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>1</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	28	35 <sup>00</sup>	1912.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3				3		
	4		36		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		536		3		
	4		836		4		
1910.	1	11/10	32	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes:* GROUP 2, 1910. 11/10 32, 1914. 1/24/10, 1914. 1/24/10, 1914. 1/24/10

NAME: <u>Jacob F. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>704.930</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>38</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes:* GROUP 3, 1910. 1/24/10, 1914. 1/24/10, 1914. 1/24/10



NAME: *Clark Jacob H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 44543

Certificate No. *281.168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1908*

Service: *Pri I 14 His.*

Disability: *Asthma + res. bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>III</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Dec. 1886</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist: Bureau notified: *1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2550* Home: 6-401

NAME: *Clark Jacob H.* (3-P. A. 1.) ~ 30

Certificate No. *281.168* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1908* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Pri I 14 His.*

Disability: *Asthma + res. bronchitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>III</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Sep 00</i>	<i>23 Oct 00</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Dist: *March 20, 1915 D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22* Home: 6-401

NAME: <i>Clark Jacob H.</i>				Certificate No. <i>281168</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 <i>April 1907</i>	2 <b>MILWAUKEE</b>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Jacob I. Clark</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>078118</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

*GROUP 3* *Na. 7856643* *Dated JUN 4 1915* *Canceled.*

NAME: *Clark Jacob M* *Died* 6642 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *430077* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. Unassgd Pn VJ*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 07</i>	<i>5 Oct 07</i>	<i>Ending 25 Mch 07 date of death. Payable to widow Rebecca L Clark</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27 '90</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Clark Jacob D* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *581263* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *JB 193 Chic Vet Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>17 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>24 Sept 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Jan. 23, 1917				Bureau APR 13 1917			
Check No. <i>3914002</i> Dated APR 4 1917				Canceled.			
Former Roll No. <i>9387(ag)</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Clark Jacob S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *942.128* ARMY INVALID. Law: **4202 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Lt Col 9 - 14 Mich Id Inf* 36887

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 April 07</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Feb 1914</i>	<i>11 April 1914</i>
<i>Reg</i>	<i>19</i>	<b>MAY 20 1912</b>	<b>SEP 30 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1912* Transferred to:

Died: *16 June 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1916*

Remarks:

**DEC 27 1915 ORIGINAL** Home: **394**

NAME: *Clark Jacob T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455279* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri E trans to 9 23 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Ch rheum & dis of heart and dis of stomach*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 June 1903</i>	<i>20 Oct 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5576* Home:





NAME

Clark, Jacob T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

455,279

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt E, G &amp; C 23 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-2571
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920.	Nov. 12, 1923			
		June 13, 1922				
				Died Remarks: Nov 24, 1925	37	Reported JAN 7 - 1926
				NOV 24 1925		

NAME:

Clark, Jacob T

Certificate No.

455,279

ARMY INVALID.

Service:

Pt E, G &amp; C 23 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 20	29	Dec 1911	16 Jan 1912	Reis 30	27	May 1912	11 Jan 1913
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920				JUN 1 1918	
Transferred from CHICAGO				Transferred to SECTION 7 JUL 6 1922			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks: Ck. # 4159852 dated 7-4-22 canceled.							
Former Roll No. 1399 (21)							

6-2571



NAME: *Clark Jacob W* (3-P. A. 1.) 6513

Certificate No. *719352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co E 44 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>12 27 June 1891</del>	<del>8 Feb 1892</del>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *May 27, 1914*  
payable to widow *Susanna E.*  
*Charles City, Iowa.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *APR 21 1913*

Remarks: *Charles City Iowa*

Former Roll No. *5453* Home: *IOWA* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *42541* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Co A 8th Ill Inf*

Disability: *For 10 years*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Sept 1915</i>	<i>5 Apr 1917</i>				
		<i>24 5 June 1912</i>	<i>25 June 1912</i>				

Transferred to:

CONCORD

1/1/17

ck No. *3237728* Dated *4 1917*

Former Roll No. *5454* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>Jacob W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>719352</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>21/15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1 <i>GROUP 1</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>7</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>11</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>9</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>14</i>	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>32172/40</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>8</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>7</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4		

*Check No. 868678 Date 1913*

*To date of death*

NAME: <i>James D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>426111</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17 24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9 51</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>5 31</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2	2		
3	3	3 <i>4 72</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 31</i>	4 <i>4 72</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>6 31</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>9 51</i>	2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>10 51</i>	3 <i>4 72</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 51</i>	4 <i>72</i>	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1 <i>6 51</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 <i>9 51</i>	2 <i>GROUP 1</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>8 31</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>7 51</i>	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 <i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 <i>4 72</i>	2	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>4 72</i>	3	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>4 72</i>	4	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Clark James D.

Certificate No. 792 **NAVY INVALID.** Act June 27, 1890

Service: Baman Veff to. Car., Roanoke

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addl	12	24 Nov '06	26 Sept '07				
Reis.	15	18	29				
"	15	Nov 18-1911	Jan 10-1914				

Fees:

Transferred from:

**NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 10 1916

Remarks: Dropped in Section 4719 N.S. Check No 105509 Dated Feb 4-1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Clark, James

Certificate No. 2794 **NAVY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 3:29

Service: U.S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st.	12	Sept 24 190	May 7 191	40		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	May 15 12	June 8 12				
Inv	24	26 Nov 13	30 June 13				
Fees:	30	26 Feb 18					

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 25. 1919

Bureau notified:

JAN 7 1920

Dated

Canceled

Remarks:

Claimed U.S. Naval Service 8/1/15

Former Roll No.

2

Home:



NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 732  
 Date paid to: 1-1-1908 Rate: 1/2 15 Remarks: Drapped  
ACT FEB 13, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>6 mos</u>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>72</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>6 mos</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>14 mos</u>	4	4	4	4
1	1 <u>4360</u>	1	1	1	1
2	2 <u>98860</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <u>6 mos</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>11.90</u>	4	4	4	4
1	1 <u>4.5</u>	1	1	1	1
2	2 <u>GROUP 2</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 2794  
 Last paid to: 3-29 Rate: 1/2 18-24 3040 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>9 38</u>	1915. 1 <u>72</u>	1919. 1 <u>20 120x</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>8 38</u>	2	2 <u>72</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>8 38</u>	3	3 <u>72</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>8 38</u>	4	4 <u>72</u>	4	4
1	1 <u>8 36</u>	1	1 <u>8 72</u>	1	1
2	2 <u>8 36</u>	2	2 <u>10 72</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>19 51.80</u>	3	3 <u>10 72</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>8 54</u>	4	4 <u>9 72</u>	4	4
1	1 <u>4 54</u>	1	1 <u>9 72</u>	1	1
2	2 <u>4 72</u>	2	2 <u>8 72</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>4 72</u>	3	3 <u>10 72</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>8 36</u>	4	4 <u>3 72</u>	4	4
1	1 <u>4 38</u>	1	1 <u>3 72</u>	1	1
2	2 <u>4 38</u>	2	2 <u>7 85</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>4 38</u>	3	3 <u>10 108x</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>9 38</u>	4	4 <u>18 120x</u>	4	4

GROUP 2

2 Not a for  
 3 Home  
 4 3-1081  
 5 1/2m



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James*

Certificate No. *8712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS*

Service: *Co. Capt William L. Binders Co*

Disability: *Utah Militia Eng.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 10 Mch 4/1917</i>	<i>Sept 12. 1918</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1012* Home: 6-081

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark James* *85 330*

Certificate No. *22755* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. L*

Service: *2nd Lt Fireman U.S.S. "Princeton" & "Main Ironsides"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 29/07</i>	<i>May 29/07</i>	<i>Pay 1st July 11, 1912</i>		<i>Aug 6 1915</i>	
	<i>15</i>	<i>July 19/09</i>	<i>July 29/09</i>	<i>Endg Jan 12, 1915 date of death</i>			
	<i>19</i>	<i>May 21/12</i>	<i>Sept 27/12</i>	<i>Payable to Mary</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *1/14/15* Bureau notified: *1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 17, 1896.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-477

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>8712</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Do</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4 20
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4 20
	1				1				1	4	60		1	1	4 20
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	2	4 20
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4 20
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20
	1				1				1	4	60		1	5	4 20
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	6	4
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	2	4 60
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
	1				1				1	4	60		1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		

NAME		85		James Clark		Certificate No.		22,755											
Last paid to.		330		#215:19:42%		Mediums.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1	6/27	987	1911.	1	6	15	1915.	1	6	15	1919.	1	6	15	1923.	1	6	15
	2	6	36		2	4	15		2	4	15		2	4	15		2	4	15
	3	6	36		3	4	15		3	4	15		3	4	15		3	4	15
	4	5	303		4	6	15		4	6	15		4	6	15		4	6	15
	1	5	303		1	5	45		1	5	45		1	5	45		1	5	45
1908.	2	4	303	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	45	1920.	2	4	45	1924.	2	4	45
	3	5	303		3	19	45 923		3	19	45 923		3	19	45 923		3	19	45 923
	4	5	303		4	6	57		4	6	57		4	6	57		4	6	57
	1	4	303		1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	57
1909.	2	4	303	1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	57	1925.	2	4	57
	3	4	3750		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	5	45		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	4	45		1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	57
1910.	2	4	45	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	57	1926.	2	4	57
	3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	57

NAME: *Clark, James* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *38478* NAVY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Adm. U.S.S. No. Car, Neptune and Ohio*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 2 1907</i>	<i>JUN 11 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 30 1912</i>				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			<i>MAY 18 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/18* Bureau notified: *7/19/18*

Remarks:

Check No. *6194673* Dated *7/4/18* Canceled:

Former Roll No. House: *240 Kent Ave. No. Barrett St. Brooklyn N.Y. 5/20/18*

NAME: *James Clark* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *38478* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Adm. U.S.S. No. Car, Neptune and Ohio* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>		<i>May 23 1911</i>	<i>May 23 1911</i>				
<i>20</i>		<i>May 23 1911</i>	<i>May 23 1911</i>				
<i>30</i>		<i>May 23 1911</i>	<i>May 23 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/12/18* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. House: *146 Main St. Brunswick Me.*



NAME: <u>James Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>38478</u>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>20</u> <del>12</del>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		836	1915.	1		60
	2	1240			2		536		2		460
	3	936			3		436		3		460
	4	1736			4		636		4		460
1908.	1	736		1912.	1		836	1916.	1		460
	2	536			2		736		2		460
	3	536			3		1536		3		460
	4	536			4		636		4		460
1909.	1	836		1913.	1		460	1917.	1		460
	2	536			2		4		2		460
	3	536			3		4		3		460
	4	936			4		460		4		460
1910.	1	536		1914.	1		460	1918.	1		460
	2	536			2		460		2		460
	3	536			3		460		3		460
	4	536			4		60		4		460

NAME: <u>James Clark</u>										Certificate No. <u>62251</u>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30(20x15)(12)</u>					Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		845	1915.	1		
	2				2		1248.50		2		
	3	130			3		1160		3		
	4	545			4		545		4		
1908.	1	445		1912.	1		545	1916.	1		
	2	445			2		445		2		
	3	445			3		445		3		
	4	545			4		445		4		
1909.	1	545		1913.	1		4	1917.	1		
	2	745			2		4		2		
	3	645			3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	545			4				4		
1910.	1	845		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	645			2				2		
	3	645			3				3		
	4	845			4				4		

NAME: *Frank J. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150049* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *102nd Inf. 1890-1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		MAR 1 1907	SEP 2 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: *23/11* Bureau notified: *2-1910*

Remarks: *Receives Card 12/1/10*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Frank J. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150049* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *102nd Inf. 1890-1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/1/11</i>	<i>11/1/11</i>			<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Sept 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/18/15* Bureau notified: *2 10/15*

Remarks: *W. 9/18 1915 Accepted order dated 12/14/15*

Former Roll No. *1700 JUN 27 1900* Home:

NAME: 40 James Smith Certificate No. 1269

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <u>Dec 1</u>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <u>GROUP 2</u>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>9864</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>1260</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>1260</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>1260</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>860</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>1160</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>1160</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>1160</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>860</u>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>1060</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>1060</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>1060</u>	4	4	4	4	4

6-001

NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 159949

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 72 Remarks: ADP 1.5. G. 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>4 72</u>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 72</u>	2	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 72</u>	3	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 72</u>	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 <u>W</u>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>6</u>	2	2 <u>GROUP 2</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>7</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>15</u>	3 <u>4 72</u>	3	3	3	3
4	4 <u>72</u>	4	4	4	4

6-001



NAME: *Clark, James* 20-a. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *182.639.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907

Service: *H. H. 1" Co. Cav. "H. 1" Co. Prov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
PLS 1 E	20	<i>Apr. 25/07</i>	<i>Aug 20/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dist: *10/23/07* Bureau notified: SEP 20 1908

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No:

Home:

6-481

NAME: Clark, James (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 188 457 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 10 Mo V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	June 11, 1926	<i>4</i> July 16, 1926			
	50	May 1, 1920				

Remarks: *June 8 1929* JUL 10 1929

AUG 2 1920

NAME: 20-a James Clark				Certificate No. 182,639			
Last paid to: Rate: 20:				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3	9/6 1980	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	19 5333	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Died 10-23-07 Paid  
 Widow 13-07-09  
 Accrued Order 2-8-09

NAME JAMES CLARK  
 Certificate No. 188457  
 Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	-50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Clark James* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *188457* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~188457~~

Service: *10<sup>th</sup> Min. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1907</i>	<i>1907</i>			<i>15<sup>th</sup> 7 June 1909</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>19<sup>th</sup> 19 Jan 1913</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1913</i>
						<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 19 Jan 1918</i>	
						<i>37 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>21 JUN 27 1890</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Clark James* 6533 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *211857* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. N 77 Ill Inf*

Disability: *was blown away & lost of lungs & heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 26<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1890</i>	<i>4 June 1890</i>			<i>14 Dec 1909</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Cattle Creek Neb</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5159</i>				Home:			





NAME: *Clark, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *212421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Sgt 27 us Army*

Disability: *U.S.N. of right shoulder*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	27 July 1881	26 June 1882				
Increase	8	12 Sept 1900	7 Oct 1900				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. APR 24 1909 Transferred to:

Died: December 26-1912 Bureau notified: JAN 18 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *14*

6-081

NAME: *Clark, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *212421* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Sgt 27 U.S. Army*

Disability: *U.S.N. of right shoulder.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>12 Sept 1900</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N. Y. Transferred to: *Washington - Apr 24/09*

Died: Bureau notified: *CO/O. Apr 21/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: <u>James Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>212421</u>			
Regular Establishment				Remarks:			
Rate: <u>8</u>							
FEB 1 1909 @ 8							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	10 DCH	1		1		1	
2	10 DCH	2		2		2	
3	9 DCH	3		3		3	
4	11 DCH	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 DCH	1		1		1	
2	10 DCH	2		2		2	
3	10 DCH	3		3		3	
4	4 DCH	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<del>8X</del> DEAD.	1		1		1	
2	123 DCH	2		2		2	
3	13 24 DCH	3		3		3	
4	13 DCH	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 DCH	1		1		1	
2	11 DCH	2		2		2	
3	12 DCH	3		3		3	
4	10 DCH	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>James Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>212421</u>			
Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:			
NOV 4 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	



NAME: <u>Clark James</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>228110</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <u>Sgt. H 18 Regt &amp; Co. Battery B 4 US A</u>							
Disability: <u>H. R. W. Lt. leg &amp; inj. &amp; resi. strict. of urethra</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	12	4 Apr 1902	5 Apr 1902	inc	25	Aug 3 1913	MAR 7 1914
	19	30 May 1912	10 July 1912	inc	30	Aug 3 1918	<u>AB</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>9/2/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>10/10/16</u>			
Remarks: <u>2601355</u>				<u>4 1916</u>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>CLARK, JAMES</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>363225</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>		<u>Act of Feb. 11, 1901.</u>	
Service: <u>Pol. C. &amp; U. S. Vol. Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	JUN 12 1907	JAN 11 1908				
REISSUE	25	Aug 1, 1912	Dec 16, 1913				
	30	May 28, 1916					
Fees:				<u>St. Etienne de Balton</u> <u>Mein St Rue Canada</u>			
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 8 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>10/12/16</u> Letter <u>7/1/16</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>7807</u>				Home: <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			





NAME: *Clark James* (3-P. A. 1.) 6902

Certificate No. *452391* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *J. H 54 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Sept 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Feb 09* Bureau notified: *6 Apr 09*

Remarks: *See report approved 10/11/09. McBurney General*

Former Roll No. *985234* Home: *Clayton* 6-081

NAME: *Clark James* 5384

Certificate No. *14401* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *22410 Ohio*

Disability: *Conducts his nearly total deaf & dumb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept 89</i>	<i>11 Dec 90</i>				
REISSUE	<i>15</i>	<i>JUN 12, 1912</i>	<i>APR 18, 1913</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan. 9, 1913</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Jan. 9, 1917</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1922</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17 1916.* Bureau notified: *Jan 18 1916*

Remarks: *See report approved 10/11/09. McBurney General*

Former Roll No. *985234* Home: *DIERS HOME* 6-081



452391

Issued to: AUG 4 1907 20 Rate: 17

Remarks :

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1				1				1				1	
1907.		2		1911.		2		1915.		2		1919.		2		1923.		2	
		3	16 70 16 10			3				3				3				3	
		4	4 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	4 60			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	6 60	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	6 60			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 60			4				4				4				4	
		1	6 60			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	x	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	20 22 70			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 2			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

11-22-01

NAME: Samuel Clark M.H.

*Lot of May 11, 1912.*

# Civil War

012251

**Last paid to:**

Rate :

18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36		1915.	1	9 54 M.H.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12 36			2	4 54			2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3	4 54			3				3		
	4				4	13 36			4	10 54 M.H.			4				4		
1907.	1			1912.	1	13 36		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	21 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	30 M.H.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1	24 36 M.H.		1917.	1	INC.		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	11 M.H.			2				2				2		
	3				3	15 M.H.			3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4	PO 54 M.H.			4				4				4		
	1	11 36			1	10 54 M.H.			1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 36		1914.	2	9 54 M.H.		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	15 36			3	9 54 M.H.			3				3				3		
	4	15 36			4	9 54 M.H.			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Black, James* 5382

Certificate No. *506589* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL-LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co M 4 Arty Ho A*

Disability: *Chro Diarr and Res Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Sept 07</del>	<del>27 Feb 07</del>				
	24	18 Feb 1909	19 Mch 1909	30003	AC		
1015	38	Sept 18, 1918	Nov 5, 1918	A			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *51 6556* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Black, James* 5. 785

Certificate No. *558063* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.**

Service: *7. 1124 4. 16. 1.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1015	15	Mch. 13/07	Mch. 10/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1910**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: James Clark **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 14-24-38-50 Remarks: Special Act - General Law  
 Certificate No. 558,063

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: James Clark **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Last paid to: 785 Remarks: 15  
 Certificate No. 558,063

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8-28-10  
 10-19-10



NAME: *Clark, James* *care* 8863 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *592 813* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 1, 1920* ~~6072~~  
 Service: *Pri 12, 9 Minn.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>13 Mar 1907</i>	AUG 21 1907		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	<i>29 July 1911</i>	AUG 7 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	<i>31 May 1912</i>	12	Inc.	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 20 1921</i>	DEC 3 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8863

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30* Home:

NAME: *Clark James* 15112 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *596 4914* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *P. A. - 2 - Mass. Vol. H. A.* ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue		<i>1907-24 Dec. 1907</i>					

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: *Mass. Vol. H. A.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 27 1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1916*

Remarks: *73 Echo St. Oakland, Calif.*  
*May 27 1916* *NOV 18 1916*  
*Johanna B. 73 Echo Ave. Oakland, Calif.*

NOV 1916 Former Roll No. *45/3 - 44/14 - 35* Home:

NAME: <u>James Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>592813</u>				
Last paid to: <u>JUL 1907</u>					Rate: <u>15-20</u> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> Remarks: <u>72</u>				
MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 56 12	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 40	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1				
2 10 45	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2				
3 11 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 4 72	3				
4 1 45	4 10 55 83	4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4				
1908. 1 9 45	1 8 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1				
2 10 45	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2				
3 11 45	3 8 60	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 3 4 72	3				
4 1 45	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4				
1909. 1 7 45	1 7 33	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1				
2 12 45	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2				
3 1 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3				
4 6 45	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1				
2 6 45	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2				
3 1 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3				
4	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>James Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>596474</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 07</u>					Rate: <u>15-20</u> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> Remarks: <u>72</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 56 12	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 40	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1				
2 10 45	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 4 72	2				
3 11 45	3 7 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 4 72	3				
4 1 45	4 10 55 83	4 90	4 4 120	4 12 4 72	4				
1908. 1 9 45	1 8 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1				
2 10 45	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2				
3 11 45	3 8 60	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 3 4 72	3				
4 1 45	4 11 60	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4				
1909. 1 7 45	1 7 33	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1				
2 12 45	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2				
3 1 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3				
4 6 45	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 8 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1				
2 6 45	2 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2				
3 1 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3				
4	4 4 90	4 4 128	4	4	4				
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				



NAME: Clark James (3-P. A. 1.) 6536

Certificate No. 617046 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr H 213 Pa Inf MAY 11, 1911

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Per	122	Mch 1907	30 Aug 1907	Inc	19	Oct 17 1913	
Per	122	May 1912	24 Oct 1912	Inc	225	Oct 1 1918	MAR 12 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Died: Mar 29 1919 Accrued order dated: Jul 27 1919

Transferred to: Mary E. Clark payable to widow.

Remarks: Mch 29, 1919 Bureau notified: Omaha Neb

Former Roll No. 54176-9 Home:

NAME: CLARK, JAMES (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 622050 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr. & Co. 2nd " Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
DUPLICATE		FEB 25 1907	AUG 10 1907				
REISSUE		30 June 15, 1912	JAN 29 1908				
			MAR 17 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: May 7 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3285 MAR 25 1915 Home:



NAME: <u>James Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>617046</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u> Rate: <u>740 12 15 00 49 32</u>				Remarks: <u>1907</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	1	4 57	
	4				2	4 57	
1908.	1	8 38			3	4 57	
	2	8 36			4	57	
	3			1916.	1	4 57	
	4	8 36			2	4 57	
1909.	1	7 36			3	4 57	
	2	8			4	4 57	
	3			1917.	1	4 57	
	4				2	4 57	
1910.	1	7			3	4 57	
	2				4	4 57	
	3			1918.	1	4 57	
	4				2	4 57	
					3	4 57	
					4	106 40	

NAME: <u>JAMES CLARK</u>				Certificate No. <u>622050</u>			
Last paid to: <u>212 10 12 90</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	
	2				2	8	
	3			1915.	1	5 45 GH	
	4				2	90	
1908.	1	16 45			3	GROUP 3	
	2	7 45			4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James*

Certificate No. *625052* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 8th Calif. Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/1/1907</i>	<i>13 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1911* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1911*

Remarks: *Approved order dated May 1911*

Former Roll No. *1922 JUN 27 1890* Home: C-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James*

Certificate No. *644497* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1907.

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 8th Calif. Inf. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr 895</i>	<i>1 May 895</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 1917</i>	<i>5 July 1917</i>	<i>Dis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>10 " 1918</i>	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1917</i>	<i>13 Aug 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Approved order dated Feb 18-1914 payable to widow Ann*

Died: Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *110 E. Oneida St., Oswego, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: C-681

NAME: *James Clark* Certificate No. *625052*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4				4				4				4		

*DIED*  
*REPORTED MAY 29 1911*  
*accepted and window 7 Aug 1911*

NAME: *Clark James Clark* Certificate No. *644497*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>	1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>26</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>1</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>14</i>	<i>53</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>5</i>	<i>26</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1</i>	<i>25</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>37</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>20</i>	<i>44</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3	<i>INC.</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*To date of death*



NAME:

Clark James

Certificate No.

648245

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

In 32 Inf't Batty, ny 1st A

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12		Feb 23/07	1/1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 2/08

Bureau notified:

Oct 24/08

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated Oct 23/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Clark James

Certificate No.

709790

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

P. G. 62 Ohio

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15	26	Feb 07	3 Aug 07				
Inc 20	27	July 07	22 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Final payment approved to Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No.

Act 6904

Home:

Ind. 12/10/08



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, James

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

714531

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt D 141 NYVI

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Jan 26, 1925	April 30, 1925				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	June 15, 1927				

Remarks: MAY 5 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

714,531

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	3 Nov 80	2 May 93	Inc	50	Nov 9 1913	FEB 1 1911
Inc	72	13 Mch 1907	26 Oct 1907	Inc	30	Nov 9 1918	
Inc	73	May 1912	30 Oct 1912	Inc	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Incl: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



## Fees

714531

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP I**

[illegible]

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Clark James Clark  
Date: 6 12 1895

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

107/453

Last paid to:

Remarks:

~~知~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	30	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	120	4	100	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		76.20	1912.	1				1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1		
	2	8	36		2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	72		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	Apr 26 20			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		54		1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150		1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4	4	150		4		
										</									

15113 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James*

Certificate No. *778351* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st Batty. Ohio N. S. Arty.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pay</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 - Apr. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Unknown* Comm: *1913* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *James*

Certificate No. *778351* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st Batty. Ohio N. S. Arty.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 - Apr. 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1125* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>718351</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>21st Sept 1911</i>					Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	7	36			2					2					2					2			
	3					3	5	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	12	45.27			4	5	36			4					4					4					4			
1908.	1	11	36		1912.	1	6	36		1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2	11	36			2	6	36			2					2					2					2			
	3	26				3	6	36			3					3					3					3			
	4	8	36			4	11	36			4					4					4					4			
1909.	1	8	36		1913.	1	under 3			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2	8				2					2					2					2					2			
	3	10/4	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	10	36			4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	7	36			2					2					2					2					2			
	3	11	36			3					3					3					3					3			
	4	7	36			4					4					4					4					4			

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <i>718351</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

*For a record payment see Feb 6 card*

**DIED**

**GROUP 2**

**REPORTED JUN 17 1910**



NAME: *Clark, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719,363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. H 133" Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *18* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharge 18 Feb 1908*

Former Roll No. *1923 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-601

NAME: *Clark, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719,363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. H 133" Ohio N. G. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Feb 1892</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/1910* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1911*

Remarks: *Reptd by P. m.*

Former Roll No. *42, BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *W. H. St. millington* 6-601

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>719363</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>20 11 50</i>	1912.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>4</i>	1912.	3		
	4		<i>4</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>4</i>	1913.	3		
	4		<i>4</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2		<b>4 SPECIAL ACT</b>	1914.	2		
	3		<b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>	1914.	3		
	4		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	4		

NAME: <b>JAMES CLARK.</b>				Certificate No. <i>5844 727 725</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>	1912.	3		
	4		<i>10</i>	1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>	1913.	2		
	3		<i>1</i>	1913.	3		
	4		<i>6</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>5</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4		<i>Card</i>	1914.	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, James  
Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

736731  
ServicePt and Corp K, 8th Tenn Vol Cav  
Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 May 1, 1920

Died July 9, 1924.  
Remarks: 3-1081-L.

Reported AUG 9 - 1924

July 4, 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 4 1924  
Widow Mary J. Clark2818 - Nichols Ave.  
Knoxville.  
Tenn.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law:-

Service:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	30	Aug 8, 1918	Nov 26, 1918	Inc.	30	Apr 30, 1921	July 8, 1921
NOIS	30	Nov 11, 1918		Rela.	72	May 1, 1920	Nov 18, 1922
	40						

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried notified:

Remarks:

to correct Comm. of Bureau

Former Roll No.

232.

Home:

6-681



NAME JAMES CLARK,  
Certificate No.  
Fees 736731

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	72										
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL	4	4	72										
MAY	4	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72	4	72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	13	14	40								
NOVEMBER	4	72											
DECEMBER	4	72											

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>726731</i>													
Last paid to: <i>50 72</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> <i>General Law...</i>													
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1		1.58		1911.		1		90		1915.		1		4 90		1919.		1		Inc. 6 117 72	
		2						2		90				2		4 120		1923.		2		4 72	
		3						3		70				3		4 120		1927.		3		4 72	
		4						4		90				4		4 120				4		4 72	
1908.		1				1912.		1		5 90		1916.		1		4 90		1920.		1		4 72	
		2						2		90				2		4 90		1924.		2		4 72	
		3						3		90				3		4 90		1928.		3		4 72	
		4						4		90				4		4 150				4		Trans. to Mo.	
1909.		1		4 90		1913.		1		4		1917.		1		4 90		1921.		1		Payment Card	
		2		11 75				2						2		4 90		1925.		2			
		3		4 90				3		4				3		4 90		1929.		3			
		4		4				4		4 90				4		4 216		1933.		4			
1910.		1		4 90		1914.		1		4 90		1918.		1		4 90		1922.		1			
		2		7 90				2		90				2		4 90		1926.		2			
		3						3		4 90				3		4 90		1930.		3			
		4		4				4		4 90				4		4 90				4			

NAME: *Clark, James* <sup>#</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745,301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E. 11 Conn.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1910</i>	<i>6 Apr. 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9/28/10 (Bureau)* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3896* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *R.F.D. 2 Guilford*

NAME: *Clark, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *745,301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. E. 11 Conn.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 5845 | 745,301

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '17 @ 10 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 5845 | 745,301

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '17 @ 10 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681



NAME: *Clark, James* 102. 786

Certificate No. *751940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st 2nd Sgh. Co 14th Pa. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
SUB	12	<i>March 5/07.</i>	<i>Sept. 25/07</i>				
"	23	<i>May 28-1912</i>	<i>Jan 22-1913</i>				

Fees: Died *4/8/13* Accrued order dated *5/22/13*  
payable to widow *E. Clark*

Transferred from: Transferred to: Difference in name no bar.

Died: *4/19/13 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-481

NAME: *Clark, James* 6537 (P. A. I.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st 2nd Sgh. Co 14th Pa. Cav.*

Disability: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

~~Paid to 3/1/12 17 1/2 July 1912~~  
~~Paid to 3/1/12 11 1/2 July 1913~~  
~~Inc. 22 1/2 Oct 21 1918 11 1/2 July 1919~~

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/17/12.*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *July 4, 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 4 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 16 1917** 6-481

NAME: 102 James Clark				Certificate No. 751,940			
Last paid to: 786				Rate: 12.23			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	4	36
	4	10	55.81		4	8	36
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36		2	8	36
	3	6	36		3	5	36
	4	6	36		4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	28	36
	2	6	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		

Check No. 1243,950 Dated 7/16/1910 Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: 102 James Clark				Certificate No. 751,940			
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 15 = 20 21 52 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	41.90
	2				2	14	35.71
	3				3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	60
	2	8	36		2	4	60
	3	8	36		3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	4	60
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60
	2	7			2	4	60
	3	7			3	4	60
	4	7			4	4	60

GROUP 1

NAME: *Clark James* *Car* 6674 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *776.231* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> Wisc. I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>May 20-1907</i>	JAN 11 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 16/1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11019* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Clark James* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201153* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Co. 2. 30 Ind. vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Acquired dis. of heart the result of dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 11</i>		<i>30 July 1902</i>	<i>10 Oct 1902</i>				
<i>Dec 24</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept. 1910</i>	<i>29 Oct 1910</i>				
<i>Dec 29</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept. 1911</i>	<i>Sept. 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died: *April 29, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798-5-22-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *239* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>James Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>776.281</i>			
Last paid for: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	10	45
	4				4		
1908.	1	1/3	22 40		1		
	2		17 45		2		
	3		11 45		3		
	4		7 45		4		
	1		1 45		1		
1909.	2		17 45		2		
	3		17 45		3		
	4		11 45		4		
	1		12 45		1		
1910.	2		6 45		2		
	3		6 45		3		
	4		6 45		4		

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>				DEAD			
Last paid for: <i>JAN 1908</i>				Rate: <i>XX 24</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		150	1911.	1	12	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	10	45
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4		12		4		
	1		13 51		1		
1909.	2		13		2		
	3		13 51		3		
	4		13		4		
	1		15 51		1		
1910.	2		13		2		
	3		6 51		3		
	4		16 62 67		4		

NAME		Clark, James		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		816751	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt D 14 Kans V Cav			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Dec 18, 1925	Mch 6, 1926			
Inc	90	Apr 12, 1928	Sept 12, 1928			OCT 11 1928

Died Sept 14 1928  
Remarks: 3. 4. 12. 1928  
MAY 1 9 1928

NAME:		ARMY INVALID.		MAY 11 1910 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service					
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		15	4	1910	
				25	5	Nov 1913	19 mch 1913
				27	5	Nov 1918	
				38		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. June 27, 1890.

NAME JAMES CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 816751

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 16 2x 50 38 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 64.50	1911. 1 1 4 64.50	1915. 1 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 114	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 114	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 4 64.50	1912. 1 1 4 64.50	1916. 1 1 4 64.50	1920. 1 1 4 114	1924. 1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 114	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 151.20	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 4 64.50	1913. 1 1 4 64.50	1917. 1 1 4 64.50	1921. 1 1 4 150	1925. 1 1 4 50	1929. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1910. 1 1 4 64.50	1914. 1 1 4 64.50	1918. 1 1 4 64.50	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1 4 50	1930. 1 1 4 50
2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 64.50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 64.50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 64.50	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50



NAME: *Clark James* *Clark* DEAD-REPORT'D JUN 6 1910 6676 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *831981* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. B 9 Rich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr, 1907</i>	<i>DEC 11 1907</i>				
<i>2nd</i>			<i>Sept. 16, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 11, 1910* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DEAD-REPORT'D JUN 6 1910*

Former Roll No. *11020* Home: *6-081*

NAME: *Clark James* *Clark* DEAD-REPORT'D JUN 6 1910 6676 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872566* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. B 9 Rich.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 July 1907</i>				
<i>2nd</i>			<i>and ending 3 Apr 1907 date of death</i>				
			<i>Payable to Matilda Clark wd</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *678* Home: *6-081*

NAME: <u>James Clark</u>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <u>831981</u>											
Last paid to: <u>CT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 6 1910</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>16 61 80</u>		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		<u>10 45</u>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>11 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>7 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>12 45</u>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<u>10 45</u>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>12 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<u>12 45</u>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<u>12 45</u>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<u>13 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Clark. dead.</u>				Certificate No. <u>872866</u>															
Last paid to: <u>9/07</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, James

Certificate No.

897324

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt C, 70th Ill Vol Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

72

Sept 6, 1921

Died

Remarks:

Oct. 20, 1924

Reported

NOV 17 1924

3-1081 - L

NAME:

Clark, James

MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

897324

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt C 70th Ill Vol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability

## ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

12 10 Aug 1907 14 Feb 1908

15 6 May 1912

18 25 Dec 1912

21 25 Dec 1917

4 June 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

72 Sept 6 1921 May 11 1922

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1926 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—

72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0571

JANUARY	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72
MARCH	4	72
APRIL	4	72
MAY	4	72
JUNE	4	72
JULY	4	72
AUGUST	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72

CHE'

NAME:

ACT OF MARCH 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

897324

Not paid to:

Date :

~~SECRET~~

[illegible]

NAME: *Clark James* *Case* ~~8865~~ 6678 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *941404* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. P. 174 Ohio Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *...* ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<del>12</del>	<del>17 Apr 1908</del>	MAY 5 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	<del>44</del>	MAY 22 1912	JAN 7 1913				
Reissue	24	Apr. 24, 1914	May 21, 1914	Special Act.			
Reissue	50	June 12 1918	July 31, 1918				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
						8865	
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-90</i>				Home: <i>AUG 11 1919</i>			

NAME: *Clark James* *TWO OF NAME* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2-5835* ARMY INVALID. *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *1st 5 + 2d Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Feb 20</i>	<i>22 May 1907</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar 19 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Apr 1 1908</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2-5835</i>				Home:			

NAME: James Clark One ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 Special Act. Certificate No. 941404

Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 12 16 1/2 84 38 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9 36		1 4 72		1 72		9 4 100		1	
2		2 20 36		2 4 72		2 4 72		10 4 50		2	
3		3 13 36		3 4 72		3 4 72		11 4 50		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 72		4 4 114		12 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 72		1 4 114		3 1 4 50		1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 72		2 4 114		2 2 4 50		2	
3 20 34 27		3 8 36		3 4 72		3 4 139 20		3 3 4 50		3	
4 5 36		4 18 36		4 4 72		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo		4	
1 12 36		1 4 36 15		1 4 72		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1	
2 13 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 22 36		3 4		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 11 36		4 4		4 4 72		4 4 150				4	
1 2 36		1 4 49 20		1 4 72		1 4 150				1	
2 12 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 72		2 4 150				2	
3 12 36		3 7 67		3 4 72		3 4 150				3	
4 10 36		4 4 72		4 4 72						4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 948838

Last paid to: 0-0-0 Rate: 2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH



NAME: *Clark James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898836* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 21 Ill Inf 20 1 US Vet Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 mch 1907</i>	<i>19 aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>	<i>8 June 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *CHICAGO, ILL. May 26, 1910*

Died: *mch 14 - 1913* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *May 20, 1910*

NAME: *Clark James* 15114 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898836* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P A 21 Ill Inf 20 1 US Vet Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>				

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *Chicago, June 1, 1910.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ad 864/10 845,10 3536* Home:

NAME: <u>James Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>3944 B 898836</u>			
Last paid to <u>4 mch 1910 @ 15</u> Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H	
	2				2	13 DH H	
	3				3	7/4 SS-DX	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H	
	2				2	13 DH H	
	3				3	20 DH H	
	4				4	23 D.H.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.	
	2				2	GROUP 3	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>898836</u>			
Last paid to <u>12 June 07</u> Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

4860 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James* 4225

Certificate No. *909637* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Mich I.C. & M.* 20913

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 Feb 07</i>	<i>25 May 07</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 June 08</i>	<i>27 Jan 09</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>June 5-1912</i>	<i>March 22 1913</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *1*

Died: *April 26 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 2** 3-588

Remarks: *1*

*Apr 26 1918* Arrived order dated: **JAN 29 1919** Middleville Mich 3864

Former Roll No. *131082* Home: **FEB 11 1919** ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James* From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. *131082* ARMY INVALID. Law: **FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *1st Mich I.C. & M.* GENERAL LAW.

Disability: *1* SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Sept 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>				

Fees: *1*

Transferred from: *1*

Died: *1* Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks: *1*

*Rec'd to abandon Special Act* Home: *1*

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA**



NAME: James Clark Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 909637

Last paid to: @ 12 27- Rate: 27- Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	2/20	47 20	1923.	1		
	2	7/2	10.10		2	8	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	6	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7	40		4	7	60		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	7	45		1	-	60		1	4	81		1				1		
1908.	2	9	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	5	45		3	-	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	7	60		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	6	60		1	4	60		1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	-	60	1913.	2	4	81	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	61		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	81		1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	60		3	4	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4	4	81		4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: James Clark GENERAL LAW. Certificate No. 931082

Last paid to: 11 Sept 1908 Rate: 30 (15/12) Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	90		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	90	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8	44 90		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7/68	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	5	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4				4				4				4		



NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
James Clark		Certificate No. 938518																	
Last paid to		8-4 July 1908 \$19.22																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1	1	685	1911	1	10	45	1915	1	13	5	1919	1	5	96	1923	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	13	6		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	10	6		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	10	6		4	4	96		4		
1908	1	1	3/43744	1912	1	6	45	1916	1	9	6	1920	1	12	96	1924	1		
	2	2	9 36		2	6	45		2	9	6		2	9	96		2		
	3	3	10 36		3	20	45		3	11	6		3	11	96		3		
	4	4	9 36		4	28	45		4	2	6		4	4	150		4		
	1	1	10 36		1	19	45		1	9	6		1	4	150		1		
1909	2	2	4	1913	2	30	45	1917	2	13	6	1921	2	4	150	1925	2		
	3	3	5 36		3	6	45		3	14	6		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	5		4	12	57		4	11	6		4	4	150		4		
	1	1	19 36		1	10	57		1	4	6		1	4	150		1		
1910	2	2	5	1914	2	11	57	1918	2	18	6	1922	2	2	GROUP 3	1926	2		
	3	3	5 36		3	10	57		3	19	9		3	3	AD		3		
	4	4	5 4240		4	9	57		4	21	9		4	5	7105		4		

NAME JAMES CLARK,

Certificate No. 941404

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP I

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

28

1667

4

4

4 50

4 50

CHECK



NAME: <b>Clark, James</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>960956</b>		ARMY INVALID. <b>Act of February 6, 1907.</b>	
Service: <b>Pri 3164 N.Y. Vol Inf</b>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>Act of June 27 1890.</b>	
		<del>6 16 July 1897</del>	<del>4 May 1898</del>
<b>Inc</b>		<del>8 3 Sept 1902</del>	<del>12 Mar 1903</del>
<b>"</b>		<del>10 12 July 1905</del>	<del>9 Sept 1905</del>
Fees:			
		<b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>	
		<del>12 19 April 1907</del>	<del>24 Sep 1907</del>
		<del>24 May 22 1908</del>	<del>301 1912</del>
		<del>30 June 12, 1916</del>	<del>Aug 15, 1916</del>
		<b>40 JUN 10 1918</b>	
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN</b>		Transferred to:	
<b>WASHINGTON, D.C.</b>			
Died: <b>Jan 14, 1920</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 24 1920</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 22 1916</b>		U.S.H. 10/1/19 Home: <b>U.S. H. D. V. S.</b>	

NAME: <u>Wm. H. Rogers</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>100,056</u>		From Oct June 27 10	
Service: <u>Infantry</u>		ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.	
Disability: <u>100%</u>			

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>7th</u>	<u>1st</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>24 Sept 1907</u>				

From: _____  Transferred from: _____  Disb: _____  Remark: _____	Transferred to: <u>Shreveport 27th 1911</u>  Bureau notified: _____
--	---

Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA</u>	Home: _____
--------------------------------	-------------

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>960956</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12450/1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>6852</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>160156</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12450/1911</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: Clark James 6538 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008692 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 132 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>20 May 1911</u>	<u>23 May 1911</u>			<u>May 7, 1911</u>	
				<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated June 7, 1911.</u>			
				<u>Payable to Virginia Clark, wd</u>			
				<u>At and filed</u>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks:			
<u>May 11, 1912</u>				<u>May 11, 1912</u>			
<u>103133</u>				<u>103133</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>11032</u>				Home:			

NAME: Clark James Act of May 11, 1912 6680 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 103133 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. H 12 Co. 10. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>25 Feb. 1912</u>	<u>MAY 21 1912</u>			<u>1912</u>	<u>JUL 8 1 1915</u>
<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>				<u>25 March 10 1913</u>			
				<u>30 March 10 1918</u>			
				<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>11032</u>				Home:			
<u>Act June 27-90</u>				<u>8867</u>			
				<u>AUG 1 2 1915</u>			



NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 108672

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 110 20 Remarks: 1142

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	1142	1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11	80		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 1031331

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: 25 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	23	1180	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2	30	36		2	2	30		2	4	36		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	30	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	2	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	2	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	28	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	5	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	1	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	79	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	128		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James* *leare* RC 1910 6682

Certificate No. *1087995* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6, 13 Pa Res<sup>md</sup> 6, 190 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	MAY 6 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4* Bureau notified: *Apr 25 '08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1023* Act June 27-90 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark alias James Martin, James*

Certificate No. *1087995* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri 6, 13 Pa Res<sup>md</sup> 6, 190 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>22 May 1908</i>	<i>27 June 1908</i>				

Atty none

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to: *12/8 1914* *Adm and dated 12/7/14* *Parthene*

Died: *Feb. 8. 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 23 1914*

Remarks: *111*

Former Roll No. *17339* Act June 27, 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>James Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>1087995</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	4/6	4 60		2		
	3	10	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
	1	7	45		1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2		
	3	11	45		3		
	4	7	45		4		
	1	7	45		1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2		
	3	12	45		3		
	4	6	45		4		
	1	8	45		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3	8	45		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>James Clark alias James Marshall</i>				Certificate No. <i>1015122</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	26
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	6	31
	1				1	6	26
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36
	3	12	32 40		3	5	36
	4	6	36		4	5	36
	1	7	36		1	4	49 50
1909.	2	16	36	1913.	2		
	3	6	36		3	4	
	4	9	36		1	4	49 50
	1	19	36		1	4	49 50
1910.	2	15	36	1914.	2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Clark, James**

Certificate No. **1031331** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 12 Wis I**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct 28 1925	NOV 11 1925

Remarks: *ik*

Oct 26 1925 Accrued order dated **JAN 20 1926**  
 payable to widow **Sarah Anna Clark**

*Box 158  
Camp Mills  
N.Y.*

101. (3-P. A. 1) **787**

NAME **Clark, James**

Certificate No. **1035440** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
**ACT OF DEC. 8, 1916.**

Service **H. 3 22 11 16 1**

Disability

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE	12	7/1/17	Jan. 15/18				
	16	June 6/19					
	21	Dec 20/14	Mar 25/13				
	27	Dec 20/19					

Transferred from **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to **9834955**

Died **1/8/16** | **FEB 14 1916**

Remarks: **Jan. 8, 1916** Accrued order dated **DEC. 8 1916.**  
 payable to widow **Mary E.**

Former Roll No. **10** | Home:

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	26 <sup>R</sup> 38 <sup>33</sup>							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME: 101 James Black										Certificate No. 1035470													
Last paid to: 787				Rate: 12:16 2/50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	5	5689	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	6450		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	6450		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	6450		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 3570	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	4950		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	4950		3				3				3				3		
	4	2	36		4	4	4950		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	4950	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	4950		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	4950		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	4950		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Clart, James</u>		Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1896	
Certificate No. <u>1054020</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Pt. 1st Reg. U.S. Art.</u>			
Disability: <u></u>			
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>12</del>	<del>June 1, 1912</del>	<del>July 1, 1906</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
	<del>15</del>	<del>June 1, 1912</del>	<del>SEP 23 1913</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>June 4, 1920</del>	
	<del>17</del>	<del>June 1, 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<del>23</del>	<del>June 1, 1918</del>					
	<del>30</del>	<del>June 1, 1922</del>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1920

Remarks:

Bureau notified: 3-1081 - JUN 21 1920

OCT 4 1913

Home: W.H.

NAME <b>CLARK, JAMES</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1104417</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of May 11, 1912.</b> <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service <b>Sgt. F, 13<sup>th</sup> New Jersey Vol. Inf.</b>			
Disability			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12		19 Feb. 1907	7 May 1907
REISSUE. 18		MAY 25 1912	DEC 14 1912
INCREASE 24		15 Dec. 1912	JUN 6, 1913
From 30		15 Dec. 1913	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> <b>Indianapolis, 16 June 1911</b>			
Date:	Bureau notified:		
<b>March 3, 1913</b>	<b>1913 9 10 13 3-1013</b>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<b>JUL 21 1913</b>			



NAME: *James Clark* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1054.020*

Last paid to: *Rate 12 15 30* Remarks: *1000*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17	1911. 1 17	1915. 1 11 51 W.H.	1919. 1 17 90 WH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 17	2 21 51 W.H.	2 13 90 WH	2	2
3	3 17	3 16 51 WH	3 13 90 WH		3
4	4 17	4 11 51 WH	4 22 90 WH	4	4
1908. 1 16	1912. 1 16	1 14 51 WH	1 15 90 WH	1	1928. 1
2	2	2 23 51 WH	2 15 90 WH	2	2
3	3 36	3 14 51 WH	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4	4 31 W.H.	4 13 51 WH	4	4	4
1909. 1 25 W.H.	1 25 W.H.	1 1 51 WH	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 16 W.H.	2 14 51 WH	2	2	2
3	3 18 36 W.H.	3 20 51 WH	3	3	3
4	4 19 43 W.H.	4 14 51 WH	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 45 W.H.	1 12 45 W.H.	1 15 51 WH	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 23 43 W.H.	2 20 51 WH	2	2	2
3	3 23 51 W.H.	3 13 88 WH	3	3	3
4 17	4 14 51 W.H.	4 14 90 WH	4	4	4

NAME: *JAMES CLARK.* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *1104417*

Last paid to: *Rate 24* Remarks:

*4 day 1911*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 72	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 72 H.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 36 H.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 H.H.	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 12 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1	1	1	1928. 1
2	2 12 H.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 11 H.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 13 72 H.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 H.H.	1 12 H.H.	1	1	1	1929. 1
2	2 11 72 H.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 12 H.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 19 72 H.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 72 H.H.	1 11 72 H.H.	1	1	1	1930. 1
2	2 12 72 SH	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 72 SH	3	3	3	3
4	4 12 72 SH	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1104417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *Sgt F 13 A. J. S.*  
 Disability: *Sgt F 13 A. J. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 12 1907</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*  
*10/10 Columbus* Transferred to: *Wash D C*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS HOME.** 6-681

NAME: *Clark James* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1104417* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1.5.875*  
 Service: *Sgt F 13 A. J. S.*  
 Disability: *Sgt F 13 A. J. S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Apr 12 1907</i>	<i>7 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBIA**  
*Transferred from* Transferred to: *Wash D C*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 15 1907** 6-681

NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 1104417

Last paid: 110909@12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 Trans	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 GROUP 2	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 04	1 73 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 12 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 15 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: James Clark Certificate No. 1104417

Last paid: 17 JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 65.875

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36.5	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 12 6.2	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 36.2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CLARK, JAMES**

Certificate No. **1104417** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt 7-13 N.Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 19 1907	MAY 7 - 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO JUL 7 1908**

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *770* | Home: | 6-61

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Clark, James**

Certificate No. **1114,533** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 59 N.Y. V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				<i>11-28-1923</i>	<b>DEC 9 1923</b>
						Remarks: <i>ck</i>	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark James

Certificate No. 1114533 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri 06 59 Regt & I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	23		12/11/15	20		Oct 4 1913	Mar 1. 1915
"	16	May 24 12	Nov 22 12	24		Oct 4 1918	W
				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark James - deceased

Certificate No. 1143470 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt Co 3rd Regt 1st Div 1st Inf 1st Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 6 May 1907	3 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5037 Home:



NAME:

James Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 114533

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 16 20 35 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6/24 1420	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	MAR 27 4 86 4	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	16 36	2	11 36 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	12 36.	3	7 36.	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	8 36.	4	15 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 36.	1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	0 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	5 36	3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 151 50	3	4 50	3	
4	5 36	4	1/9/37 21/33 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	4 36.	2	4 48 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36 ✓	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36 ✓	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	0 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	0 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
					Inc 105		GROUP 2 PAID				

NAME:

James Clark

Certificate No.

1143970

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2



NAME JAMES CLARK

Certificate No.

1147580

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP I

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 B 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

James Clark.

3944 C

Certificate No.

1147580

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/5 1920 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	8 E. R.	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
2				2				2		4	45	2		4	90	2		4	50
3				3		8	HEO	3		4	45	3		4	90	3		11	4 50
4				4				4		4	45	4		4	90	4		12	4 50
1				1				1		4	45	1		4	90	1		3	1 4 50
2				2		8	NT	2		4	45	2		4	90	2		2	2 4 50
3	7/24	78.00		3		10	N D	3	1/2	53		3	4	13.2		3		3	4 50
4	11/3	36-		4				4		4	54	4		4	150	4		1	Trans. to Mo.
1	13			1		4	LBL	1		4	54	1		4	150	1			Payment Card
2				2		4		2		4	54	2		4	150	2			
3	18			3		4	45	3		4	54	3		4	150	3			
4				4		4		4		4	54	4		4	150	4			
1				1		4	45	1		4	54	1		4	150	1			
2	20			2		4	45	2		4	54	2		4	150	2			
3	8	8 E. R.		3		4	45	3		4	54	3		4	150	3			
4				4		4	45	4		4	99.60	4				4			
														GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4					



NAME: *Clark, James Amos Clark* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Pris 139 Ind vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	<i>16 Sept 1911</i>	<i>29 Dec 1911</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>JUL 11, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 22, 1913</i>				
	18	<i>May 10, 1916</i>					
Fees:	21	<i>May 10, 1921</i>					
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 11 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 27 1913 3-1081</i>			
Remarks: <i>H</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 18 1913</i>				Home: <i>26.76 7/2/13</i> <i>ADMITTED SEATH. E. H. H. V. S. 17 11 11</i>			

NAME: *Clark, James Amos Clark* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167471* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>JUN 10, 1912</i>	<i>APR 14, 1913</i>				
	18	<i>Oct 3, 1914</i>					
Fees:	21	<i>Oct 3, 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C. <i>JAN 8 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 12 1913 3-1081</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 2, 1913</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>72</i>			

NAME: <u>James Clark</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1167471</u>			
Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 15.</u>				Remarks: <u>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		685P		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>James Clark</u> <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1167471</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75 18</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James* *Edward B. Nichols*

Certificate No. *1167.853* ARMY INVALID. Law: **6 FEBY 1907**

Service:

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-281

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James.*

Certificate No. *1189108* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *H.M. 161 Ind Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 18</i>		<i>Aug. 6-1920</i>	<i>JUN 20 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee* *M. Elliott Haggaman*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-281



NAME: *James Clark* *James Edward E. Nicks* Certificate No. *1167.853*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: **6 FEBY 1907**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Transf to Washington 8 Jan 1913*

**GROUP 2**

6-081

NAME: *James Clark* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1189108*

Last paid to: Rate: *18* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

*Trans. to Wash. Payment Card.*

*160.80*

*54*

*54*

*54*

*54*

6-081

NAME: <b>Clark James</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1210810</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt Btry L 7th U.S.Art.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 23 1922	Oct 19 1922				
Fees: <b>\$10 P. Samuel Rigney</b> <i>11/6/22</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>OCT 23 1922</b> 6-621			

NAME: <b>Clark, James</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1216019</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt. Co. I, 31st Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 27, 1921	Jan 3, 1923				
Fees: <b>\$20 Joseph H. Hunter</b> <i>11/20/22</i>							
<b>GROUP 2</b>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <b>JAN 10 1923</b> 6-621			

NAME: JAMES CLARK												Certificate No. 1210810											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

Handwritten notes in 1923: 10 1/6 76 do  
14 12  
12B-4 12  
1 4 12  
2 4 12  
3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-251

NAME: James Clark												Certificate No. 1216019											
Last paid to: Rate: 12						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

Handwritten notes in 1923: 10 1/6 76 do  
14 12  
12B-4 12  
1 4 12  
2 4 12  
3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-251



NAME Clerk, James

Certificate No. 1,261,043

ARMY INVALID

Service Pvt., Co.I. 8th Calif. Inft.

Disability

ACT MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1a)

Act of June 5, 1920

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
Orig	12	Nov. 28, 1924	March 14, 1925			
Inc.	20	June 1, 1926				
Inc	50	Dec 15 1927	Jan 11 1928			
				Died Dec. 29, 1928	Reported JAN 16 1929	
				Remarks:		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Clark alias John Jones, James A

24735

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEBY. 8, 1912

Lds USS Seneca, C P Williams + Princeton

75 Beech St. Detroit Mich

ISSUED

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Paid	12	18 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907	Paid	23	17 June 1912	
Imd	15	22 Jan 1909	8 Feb 1909		30	18 Mch 1913	18 Apr 1913

Accrued order dated Dec 26, 1913

payable to widow

Mary

75 Beech St.  
Detroit, Mich.

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

21 Sept 13.

Bureau notified

16 Oct 13. Replied by Finance 10/23/13.

Remarks:

75 Beech St

Class No.

Former Roll No.

Dated

10/4/13 Canceled

Home:

2605202  
a 8 1873

NAME

James Clark

Certificate No.

1,261,043

Fees

✓ 20. Dr. O. E. Howe &amp; Co. 3-21-25

Act of June 5, 1920

~~ACT MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	12	20	20	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929				
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE										
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

James A Clark alias John Jones

Certificate No.

24735

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 12 18 30

360

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907.	1 11 A. M. F	1	1	1	1
2	2 11 HEO	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908.	1 13 NDB	1 11 A M F	1	1	1
2	2 20 MAIN	2 12 NDB	2	2	2
3	3 15 AMP	3 12 LO	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909.	1 12 AMP	1 4 N. T.	1	1	1
2	2 4/13 43 20	2 5/9 80 27	2	2	2
3	3 16 SER	3 4 90	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910.	1 10 N. O. B.	1 7/8 To date of death	1	1	1
2	2 11 N. T.	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CLARK, JAMES A.**

Certificate No. **165422** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1901.**

Service: **1 Lt & Adjt, 17 Pa V. C.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 26 1907	NOV 19 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 6 1908 Form 3-793**

Remarks: **Died Oct. 17, 1908. Accrued order dated DEC 7 1908 payable to widow Adelaide B.**

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **C-681**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Clark James A.**

Certificate No. **165422** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **1 Lt & Adjt, 17 Pa V. C.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **2** Home: **C-681**





NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Clark, James A

Certificate No.

482753

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 42 Ind I

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72 June 9, 1921

Died

Dec 12, 1924

Reported

JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

3-1081-2

died Dec 12, 1924 Accrued order May 1, 1925  
 Martha Clark

421. Spring St  
 Princeton  
 Indiana.

NAME

Clark James A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

482753

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service

Pt D 42 Ind Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reis 12 29 May 1908

18 June 1908

Reis 19

27 May 1912

16 Jan 1913

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 25

May 23 1916

June 30, 1916

" 30

May 23 1921

J.

From

JUN 10 1913

Inc. 72

June 9 1921

SEP 9 1921

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Med:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9635 (ag)

Home:

JUL 17 1918

NAME JAMES A. CLARK.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 482753

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
6-5571

JANUARY 4 12 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 6 21 60  
MARCH 4 72  
APRIL 4 4 72  
MAY 4 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

DEAD

NAME: James A. Clark				3972 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. 482753								
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 8 (a) 12 19 25. 75				Rate: 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	5	ABW	1	4	57	1910.	1	4	120	9	4	144	1927.	1	
	2	4	ABW	2	4	57		2	4	120	10	4	72		2	
	3	8	HEO	3	4	57		3	4	120	11	4	72		3	
	4			4		57		4	4	120	12	4	72		4	
1908.	1	4	SER	1	4	57	1911.	1	4	120	1	4	72	1928.	1	
	2	6	SER	2	4	57		2	4	120	2	4	72		2	
	3	7/6	2867	3	4	57		3	4	141	3	4	72		3	
	4			4				4	4	150	4				4	
1909.	1	8	50	1	4	75	1912.	1	4	150	1			1929.	1	
	2	6	50	2	4	75		2	4	150	2				2	
	3	8	SER	3	4	75		3	4	150	3				3	
	4			4	4	75		4	4	150	4				4	
1910.	1	4	57	1	4	75	1913.	1	4	216	1			1930.	1	
	2	2	APW	2	4	75		2	4	216	2				2	
	3	7	a.e.R.	3	4	75		3	4	216	3				3	
	4			4	4	132		4			4				4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922								Trans. to Mo. Payment Card								



NAME: *Clark James A.*

4246

Certificate No. *558 0.66*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1912~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.Service: *Pvt. Co-A-15" Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf.**29545 10789*  
*13025*

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 07 19</i>	<i>Oct. 07</i>				
<i>inc 10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar 18 1911</i>					
<i>Reid 21</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>DEC 20 1912</i>				

Fees:

*61.5 North B. St*

Transferred from:

Died: *Nov. 21 1916*Bureau: *DEC 16 1916*th reported by P. M. a *Fort Snell Ark.*

Remarks:

Check No. *2005063* Dated *DEC 4 1916* Cancel

Former Roll No.

*6738 NL*

Home:

*3884*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James A.*

Certificate No.

*299,430*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~Service: *E-1-121- Pa 30th Y-1-HCC*~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15.75</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Apr 07 13</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>				
<i>inc 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>inc 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 12 21</i>	<i>Aug 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Columbus.*

Died:

*8-20-22*

Bureau notified:

*DEC 12 1922*

Remarks:

*MAR 2 1923*

Died Nov. 26, 1922 Accrued order dated

widow *Louisa Clark**Seneca, Pennsylvania*

Former Roll No.

*1345-02**11/9 1923*

Home:

6-01

NAME: <u>James A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>558 066</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>100</del> 21</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 45	1915. 1	4 68		
2		2	10 54 67	2	4 63		
3		3	6 66	3	4 63		
4	12 67.80	4	7 60	4	4 63		
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 63		
2	8 45	2	6 60	2	4 63		
3	5 45	3	7 60	3	4 63		
4	2 45	4	7 60	4	4 63		
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 63	1917. 1	GROUP 3		
2	5 45	2	4 63	2			
3	1 45	3	4 63	3			
4	7 40	4	4 63	4			
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 63	1918. 1			
2	5 45	2	4 63	2			
3		3	4 63	3			
4	8 45	4	4 63	4			

NAME: <u>James A. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>599 430</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u><del>100</del> 50</u>			
				Remarks: <u>72</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120
2		2	45	2	4 90	2	4 120
3		3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 120
4		4	45	4	4 90	4	4 120
1908. 1	6 7.60	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	55 2	2	4 90	2	4 120
3	4 05	3	10 94 2	3	4 90	3	4 161
4		4	4	4	4 90	4	4 120
1909. 1	11 45	1913. 1	90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2		2	4 90	2	4 150
3	11 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150
4	11	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 210 13
1910. 1	11 45	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216
2		2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 216
3	1 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3 PAID
4	10 45	4	4 90	4	120	4	TO 30. 4. 1922



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark - James A* 4247

Certificate No. *629.727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Pvt I 16 Mich V Inf* 28924

Disability: 17027

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pais</i>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 23 1911</del>	<i>Jan 23 1911</i>				
"	<del>15</del>	<del>MAY 24 1912</del>	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE 27</i>		<i>DEC 19 1915</i>	<i>FEB 8 - 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Col. Keome, Mich</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 7 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1917 Letter 1/8/17</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2422 L</i>				Home: <i>2422 L</i>			
<i>MAR 20 1918</i>				<i>3885</i>			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James A.* 2422

Certificate No. *629.727* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Service: *Pvt I. 16 Mich V. I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 July 1890</i>	<i>23 July 1891</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB'Y 8, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6740</i>				Home:			

6-601



NAME: James A. Clark Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 629.727

Last paid to: DEC 4 1910 Rate: ~~15~~ 27 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 41 90	1915. 1 17 64 50 PH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 75	2 17 64 50 P.H.	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3 17 64 50 PH	3	3	3
4	4 6 45	4 15 64 50 PH	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 70	1 16 64 50 PH	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 40	2 19 81 PH	2	2	2
3	3 10 70	3 5 81 PH	3	3	3
4	4 7 45	4 4 81	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 64 50	1 GROUP 3	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 4 64 50	2	2	2	2
3	3 4 64 50	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 64 50	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 64 50	1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 17 64 50 P.H.	2	2	2	2
3	3 17 64 50 P.H.	3	3	3	3
4	4 17 64 50 P.H.	4	4	4	4

NAME: James A. Clark Certificate No. 629.727

Last paid to: 4 3 1911 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, James A

Certificate No. 789737 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of July 1890

Service: Mus. I 3 Md. V. I

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE.	16	MAY 20 1912	NOV 15 1912	Reis.	16 <sup>50</sup>	May 20 1912	Oct 13, 1915
				Inc.	21 <sup>50</sup>	Dec 23 1915	
					27	Dec. 23 1920	
					38	June 10 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Bureau: AUG 5 1919 3-1081

Transferred to:

Order No. 2219 / Approved order dated APR 11 1912

Payable to Widow

Former Roll No. 261915377 APR 10 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Dis 4/4/18

[illegible]



NAME: <u>James A Clark</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>789737</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>				Rate: <u>162 2150 38</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6	1911. 1 1 6	1915. 1 4 4950	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1						
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2 2 2	2 2 2						
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 4 4950	3 4 114	3 3 3	3 3 3						
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4 4 4	4 4 4						
1908. 1 1 6	1912. 1 1 6	1 110. 6133	1 110. 6133	1 110. 6133	1 110. 6133						
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 4 6450	2 4 76	2 2 2	2 2 2						
3 3 5	3 3 5	3 4 6450	3 4 76	3 3 3	3 3 3						
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 6450	4 4 76	4 4 4	4 4 4						
1 1 6	1 1 6	1 4 6450	1 4 76	1 1 1	1 1 1						
1909. 2 2 4	2 2 4	2 4 6450	2 4 76	2 2 2	2 2 2						
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 4 6450	3 4 76	3 3 3	3 3 3						
4 4 0	4 4 0	4 4 6450	4 4 76	4 4 4	4 4 4						
1 1 5	1 1 5	1 4 6450	1 4 76	1 1 1	1 1 1						
1910. 2 2 6	2 2 6	2 4 6450	2 4 76	2 2 2	2 2 2						
3 3 8	3 3 8	3 4 6450	3 4 76	3 3 3	3 3 3						
4 4 5	4 4 5	4 4 6450	4 4 76	4 4 4	4 4 4						

NAME: <u>James A Clark</u>				Act of May 1, 1920				773343			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17, 24 = 2035 50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7 36	1911. 1 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1						
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 2 2	2 2 2						
3 3 6	3 3 6	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 3 3	3 3 3						
4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 4	4 4 4						
1 1 7 36	1 1 7 36	1 4 48	1 4 105	1 1 1	1 1 1						
1908. 2 2 7 36	2 2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 2 2	2 2 2						
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 3 3	3 3 3						
4 4 18 36	4 4 18 36	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 4	4 4 4						
1 1 11 36	1 1 11 36	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 1 1	1 1 1						
1909. 2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 160	2 2 2	2 2 2						
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 4 60	3 4 160	3 3 3	3 3 3						
4 4 11 36	4 4 11 36	4 4 60	4 4 160	4 4 4	4 4 4						
1 1 7 36	1 1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 160	1 1 1	1 1 1						
1910. 2 2 10 36	2 2 10 36	2 4 60	2 4 160	2 2 2	2 2 2						
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 4 60	3 4 160	3 3 3	3 3 3						
4 4 7 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 60	4 4 160	4 4 4	4 4 4						



NAME: *Clark James A.* 56. (3-P. A. 1.) 827

Certificate No. *884.625.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. E91 Pa.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>Aug. 1907</del>	<del>Jan 30/08</del>	<del>INCREASE 25</del>	<del>May 20, 1915</del>	<del>Aug 12, 1915</del>		
<del>19</del>	<del>May 1915</del>	<del>July 18/12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>May 20, 1920</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
			<del>40</del>				

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1918

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: *Clark, James, A.* 6584-1 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041131.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Muse B. 151 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Erg 6</i>	<i>24 Aug. 1901</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1902</i>		<i>16 July 6</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Jul 22 1914</i>	
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>2 Dec 1910</i>		<i>2 July 6</i>	<i>1918</i>		
<i>Reg 14</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>2 July 6</i>	<i>1923</i>		

Fees:

Died: *7/16/12* Dis. *Jul. 24, 1916* Accepted order dated *Jan. 27, 1917*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *payable to w.d.v. Ellen E. Clark*

Died: *July 24, 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1916*

Remarks: *Scranton, Iowa*  
*Scranton, Ia.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: 56 James A. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
884,625

Last paid to: 827 Rate: 12: 19: 25 40 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50
2 36	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 50
3 36	3 36	3 28 57 1/4	3 4 120	3 4 50
4 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50
1908. 1 19 22- 36	1 8 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 151	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 20 53 99	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 6 36	4 9 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1 6 36	1 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	
2 6 36	2 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	
4 6 36	4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	
3 6 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	
4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: James T. Clark

Certificate No. 1041131

Last paid to: Rate: 72 14 16

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 48	1911. 1 48	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 48	1923. 1 4 48
2 48	2 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48
3 48	3 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48
4 48	4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1908. 1 48	1 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48
2 48	2 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48
3 48	3 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48
4 48	4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1909. 1 48	1 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48
2 48	2 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48
3 48	3 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48
4 48	4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1910. 1 48	1 48	1 4 48	1 4 48	1 4 48
2 48	2 48	2 4 48	2 4 48	2 4 48
3 48	3 48	3 4 48	3 4 48	3 4 48
4 48	4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Clark James A.* ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 6727 58765 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: *Misc. B. 151 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24 Aug. '01</i>	<i>Apr. 15-1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225* Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Clark James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1041131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6727*

Service: *Misc. B. 151 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov. 21, 1910</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Sgt Morris 4 Mar 12. Oct. 2/3*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225* Home: *6-681*





NAME: *Clark, James Alexander* 8921/ 6778 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143207* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Priv B 1 Battl. 2nd G 1 Reg Nebr. Cavry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	1/2	25 Aug 1911	11 Sept 1911				
Reis	1 1/2	MAY 28 1912	JAN 24 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **JAN 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58769* Home: **8921** 6-681

NAME: *Clark James Alexander* 58769 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1143207* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. B 1 Battl. Neb. Cav.* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	May 1907	13 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11432* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>James Alexander Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>1143207</u>										
Last paid to: <u>July 1911 -</u>					Rate: <u>15 1/2</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	29 20		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36		1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50		1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4				4		

NAME: <u>James Alexander Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>1143207</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22 1/3	24	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	30 1/2	24		2				2		
	3				3	15	24		3				3		
	4				4		Reissne		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 1		1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1		
	2	5	24		2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3	22	24		3				3				3		
	4	22	24		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Clark, James B.

Certificate No. 39,873 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
Act Feb. 6, 1937.

Service: Ltdsm. U.S.N., N.H., 3rd Mingo U.S.N.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		17 Jan. 1908	12 Mch. 1908	Inc 22 1/2		20 Mch 1914	6 Apr 1914
Inc 15		27 Mch. 1909	28 Apr. 1909				
Reis. 19		27 May 1912	10 Jan. 1913				
Post: 1							

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30 - 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917

Remarks: Ad. Ca. Dr. Home B.V.S. 6/1/11 An 9/5/12  
(Check No. 3884-892 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled)

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

5434 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, James D.

Certificate No. 39,873 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability: His lungs, nearly total deaf R. Ear. L. is heard.

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ad. 1st cl. 25 Dec 08							

Transferred from: ST. LOUIS, MO. Transferred to:

Died: 10 Jan 1911 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1911

Remarks: Final payment authorized to An. E. Widow Order Com'r. 2/25/11

Former Roll No. 5286 Home:

NAME: James B Clark 750

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 1922 1/2 Remarks: 5 - Fogus Home Certificate No. 39873

**Act of May 11, 191**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	HTH		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	6	TH		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	VTH		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	23	18.80	1912.	1	6	VTH		1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6	VTH		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	11			3	2	div		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	11			4	7	45.24		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	57		1		67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	42.70		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	27		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	5	65.65		2				2				2		
	3	26			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: James B Clark Certificate No. 39891

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	57.60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark James B</i>		8923 <del>6730</del>	(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>423082</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Pri &amp; 11 Reg. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	<i>Aug 12-1912</i>	JAN 29 1908	Died	<i>June 23, 1918</i>	<i>June 14, 1919</i>	
	20	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5-1913</i>	payable to	<i>Mina M. Derry</i>		
	24	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	<i>5-1913</i>		<i>Augusta, Miss</i>		
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 23, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 16 1918</i>			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. <i>2076</i>	Home: <i>8923</i>
Gen'l Law.	<i>FEB 11 1919</i>

NAME: <b>CLARK, JAMES B.</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <b>445418</b>	ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Capt. &amp; Sgt. Co. 1st Del. Col. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>2 FEB 23, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1, 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 7 - 1912 3 - 1081 P. M. C.</i>			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. <i>7911</i>	Home: <i>June 27, 1890.</i>
-----------------------------	-----------------------------



NAME: <u>James B. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>23082</u>							
Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> Rate: <u>15</u> <u>24</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	10 DATE OF	LEATS	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3		72		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	5	45		4		72		4				4		
	1	17/14	20		1	5	45		1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4		45		4		45		4	4	72		4				4		
	1		45		1	4	45		1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	1	45	1913.	2		72	1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4	4	72		4				4		
	1	6	45		1	4	72		1	4	72		1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2		72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JAMES B. CLARK</u>												Certificate No. <u>445418</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10/07</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	22	675		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1	DEAD.			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	✓		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	✓			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		







(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James B*

Certificate No. *1129645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Q M Sgt K 30 US Vol Inf*

Disability: *Dysentery and res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Aug 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5745* Home: *6-61*

69445-1 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James B*

Certificate No. *1129645* ARMY INVALID. ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Q M Sgt K 30 U S I*

Disability: *Dysentery & res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 Aug 08</i>	<i>2 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Uld 20, 1922</i>	<i>Jul 24, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington 37 July 11* Transferred to:

Died: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEC. No. *5146299* FOR 51 DATED *9/4/17* MADE *12/18/17*

FORM 1-1922

ON *2/14-20*

Home: *6-61*

NAME: <i>James B Clark</i>				9643				Certificate No. <i>1129645</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 17</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible]



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James C. Indiana* *6971*

Certificate No. *386 377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 11, 1907.*

Service: *P I 140 N. Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>1st Aug 07</i>	<i>27 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *JUL -7 1911*

Died:

Remarks: *Transferred to Straight Side Paid 500*  
*Certificate of Guardianship filed w*  
*Paid Mch 10*

Former Roll No. *995292* Home: *Goldwater* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James C.*

Certificate No. *814 546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*  
~~*ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907.*~~ *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *H. C. 18 Ky Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>21 Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Jan 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 11-1916</i>	<i>June 19-1918</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
		<i>11 Mch 1912</i>	<i>11 Mch 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
					<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 5-1921</i>	<i>Mar 9-1922</i>

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17609 Oct 1910* Home: 6-681



NAME: James C. Clark Certificate No. 386377

Rate: 17 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 $\frac{3}{3}$ 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 $\frac{6}{1}$ 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 $\frac{10}{10}$ nt	3	3	3	3
4	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 $\frac{6}{10}$ 68	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 $\frac{6}{6}$ 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 $\frac{25}{6}$ 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 $\frac{10}{6}$ 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 $\frac{6}{6}$ 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 $\frac{11}{6}$ 60	2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 $\frac{11}{6}$ 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 $\frac{12}{6}$ 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 $\frac{3}{1}$ 60	1	1	1	1	1
2 $\frac{4}{1}$ 60	2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 $\frac{26}{6}$ 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 $\frac{17}{6}$ 60	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: James C. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 814546

Last paid for: Nov 1907 Rate: 12 10 25 50 (72) ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 $\frac{6}{26}$	1915. 1 $\frac{4}{70}$	1919. 1 $\frac{1}{120}$	1923. 1 $\frac{2}{4}$ 72	1927. 1
2	2 $\frac{31}{31}$	2 $\frac{4}{75}$	2 $\frac{4}{120}$	2 $\frac{10}{4}$ 72	2
3	3 $\frac{14}{31}$ 29 73	3 $\frac{4}{75}$	3 $\frac{4}{120}$	3 $\frac{12}{4}$ 72	3
4	4 $\frac{1}{45}$	4 $\frac{4}{75}$	4 $\frac{4}{120}$	4 $\frac{12}{4}$ 72	4
1908. 1 $\frac{7}{36}$	1 $\frac{15}{45}$	1 $\frac{4}{75}$	1 $\frac{4}{120}$	1 $\frac{11}{4}$ 72	1
2 $\frac{8}{36}$	2 $\frac{8}{45}$	2 $\frac{4}{75}$	2 $\frac{4}{120}$	2 $\frac{22}{4}$ 72	2
3 $\frac{6}{36}$	3 $\frac{6}{45}$	3 $\frac{4}{75}$	3 $\frac{4}{151}$	3 $\frac{3}{4}$ 72	3
4 $\frac{36}{36}$	4 $\frac{15}{45}$	4 $\frac{4}{75}$	4 $\frac{4}{150}$	4 Trans. to...	4
1909. 1 $\frac{5}{36}$	1 $\frac{4}{75}$	1 $\frac{4}{75}$	1 $\frac{4}{150}$	1 Payment Card	1
2 $\frac{8}{36}$	2 $\frac{4}{75}$	2 $\frac{4}{75}$	2 $\frac{4}{150}$	2	2
3 $\frac{6}{36}$	3 $\frac{4}{75}$	3 $\frac{4}{75}$	3 $\frac{4}{150}$	3	3
4 $\frac{13}{36}$	4 $\frac{4}{75}$	4 $\frac{4}{75}$	4 $\frac{4}{150}$	4	4
1910. 1 $\frac{7}{36}$	1 $\frac{4}{75}$	1 $\frac{4}{75}$	1 $\frac{4}{150}$	1	1
2 $\frac{10}{36}$	2 $\frac{4}{75}$	2 $\frac{4}{75}$	2 $\frac{4}{216}$	2	2
3 $\frac{10}{36}$	3 $\frac{4}{75}$	3 $\frac{5}{216}$	3 $\frac{4}{216}$	3	3
4 $\frac{5}{36}$	4 $\frac{4}{75}$	4 $\frac{4}{120}$	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Clark, James D.* **FATHER.**

Certificate No. *627548* **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: *1916*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Pri Co M 5 U.S. Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 Oct 1906	June 1907				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James D.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. *997652* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *1916*

Service: *Pt B. 32 Ky. T.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Dec 20 1907</del>	4 Oct 1907		32	JUN 10 1910	

Transferred from: *Atty none* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Switzer Ky* Home:

*17873-Act 4/21/90*



NAME: <i>James D. Clark</i>					FATHER					Certificate No. <i>627548</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4</i>					Rate: <i>\$42 20</i>					Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.						
1907. 1	<i>11</i>	1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 12</i>	1927. 1									
2		2	<i>11 36</i>	2	<i>4</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 20</i>	1927. 2									
3		3	<i>15 36</i>	3	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 20</i>	1927. 3									
4		4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 86</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 20</i>	1927. 4									
1908. 1		1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 86</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 20</i>	1928. 1									
2	<i>20 3</i>	2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 20</i>	1928. 2									
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>7 36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 20</i>	1928. 3									
4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>7 36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4									
1909. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1	<i>4</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1									
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2									
3	<i>6 36</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3									
4	<i>6</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>30</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1									
2	<i>12 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2									
3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>36</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3									
4	<i>11</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4									

Trans. to  
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>James D. Clark</i>						Certificate No. <i>997652</i>					
Last paid to: <i>H. Aug 1907</i>			Rate: <i>32</i>			Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	<i>round 8</i>	2		2	
3	<i>70/11 41 60</i>	3	6 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	6 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 60	1	7 60	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1		1		1	
2	8 60	2	6 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3	19 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	1 60	4	7 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 60	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1		1		1	
2	6 60	2	6 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	19 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	1 60	4	7 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 60	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1		1		1	
2	6 60	2	6 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	6 60	4	6 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	
1911. 1	9 60	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1		1		1	
2	6 60	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2		2		2	
3	6 60	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3		3		3	
4	11 60	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4		4		4	



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Clark James D Act of Feb E, 1901

Certificate No. 1015-696 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Gen. L 20 my V.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	20 Nov 1899	8 Dec 1900				
Rec	2	17 Sept 1907	3 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Oct 1908 Bureau notified 29 Dec 08 - 3-798 12/28/18

Remarks: ACCURED PAID WIDOW Ardella

BUREAU ORDER 7/7/09

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Clark, James D

Certificate No. 1126 754 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F 40 Wis I

Disability:

6-4072

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					

Died Oct 11 1923 Accrued order dated Feb 1 1924

Widow Adelia V. Clark, Harvard, Ills.

NAME		JAMES D. CLARK,											
Certificate No.		1126754											
Fees		1126754											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4	18	13	33									
MAY	4												
JUNE	4	50											
JULY	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50											
NOVEMBER	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>											
DECEMBER													

DEAD

CANCELED





NAME: James W Clark 3990 Certificate No. 1126754

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12 15 18 30 50 Remarks: AUT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 4 54	1911. 1 12 4 54	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 11 A.M. 54	2 11 A.M. 54	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 12/10 40 60	4	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 2/25 36	1 A B W	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2 4/24 36	2 12 D D.	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 17 NUL	3 18 LBL	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1 13	1 4 MAY 11 1912	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 15 NT	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 18 NT	3 4	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 13 N. D. B.	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2 7/25 6 22	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 7/25 12	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4	4

NAME: James W Clark Certificate No. 126167

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 90	1911. 1 13 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 90	2 12 90	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 12 90	3 12 90	3 12 90	3	3	3
4 13 90	4 13 90	4	4	4	4
1 13 90	1 13 90	1	1	1	1
2 13 90	2 13 90	2	2	2	2
3 7 90	3 7 90	3	3	3	3
4 13 90	4 13 90	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 6 90	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1 11 90	1 4 90	1	1	1	1
2 6 90	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 6 90	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7 90	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *144003* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1st 17th Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Feb 1910</i>	<i>1 April 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1. 5. 1911* Bureau notified: *20 July 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-001

NAME: *Clark James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206527* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *1st 17th Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 Oct 1900</i>	<i>12 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *370 GR.* Home:

6-001

NAME: <i>James E. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>144003</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>1/2</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<i>16 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		

NAME: <i>James E. Clarke</i>				Certificate No. <i>206527</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>10</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>12 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>			2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		

*PITTSBURGH*  
**Act of Feb. 3, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**



NAME: <i>Clark, James E</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb 6, 1907</del>				
206587							
Service:	<i>Reg. Lt 12 Pa Cav</i>						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 March 1910</i>	<i>13 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 March 1918</i>	<i>28 Mar. 1913</i>
"	<i>14</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>	"	<i>24</i>	<i>25 March 1920</i>	
"	<i>16</i>	<i>25 Mar 1914</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>35 Mar 25. 1920</i>			
			<b>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</b>				
Transferred from: <b>PITTSBURGH</b>			Transferred to:				
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>G.2</i>				Home: <i>Torpedo Pa</i>			

NAME		Clark, James E		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	735 877		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service	Pt H 2 N. Car. V Mtd Inf					
Disability						
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home—Admitted	Discharged	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>65</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				
Inc	<i>72</i>	<i>Mar 18, 1928</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1928</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Dec 31, 1928</i>	<i>Reported FEB 18 1929</i>
				Remarks: <i>47</i>		
Died: <i>Dec 31, 1928</i>				Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN 25, 1929</i>		
Survivable: <i>J. J. M. ...</i>						

NAME <u>James E. Clark</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>206587</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4.10-10</u>				Rate: <u>#2 14 16 90</u>				Remarks: <u>30 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	5			3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4	0			4	4	48		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6			2	4	48		2	inc.	91
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	136
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	20			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3				3	42			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	42		1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	42			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3				3	48			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	48			4	4	98		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME <u>JAMES E. CLARK,</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>755877</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2	
RATE—	50	65	72
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 65
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 65
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 65
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 65
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 65
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 65
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 65
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 65
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72

REIMBURSEMENT:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James E.*

Certificate No. *755877* ARMY INVALID. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Orh Co No 2<sup>nd</sup> N.C. Vol Mtd Inft.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recls 15</i>		<i>2 Oct 1907</i>	<i>3 Mch 1908</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>		<i>MAY 11 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>27</i>		<i>13 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>18 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Edinburgville N.C.*

Former Roll No. *1098* *74* Home: *6-681*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James E.* *6952*

Certificate No. *713671* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. M. 13 Ky Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 12 1907</i>		<i>11 Dec 07</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Recls 16</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>10 FEB 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Feb 8, 1915</i>	<i>July 9, 1915</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>		<i>24. July 8, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks: *May 1912*

Former Roll No. *Act 6952* Home: *6-681*



NAME: James E. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 755877  
 Date: Act of May 11, 1912  
 Remarks: 10-4 Feb 1908 8 15 21 27.38 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		729	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	10	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1	3/18	20.30	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	45		2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	6	45		3	9	45		3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4	6	45		4	6	80.10		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			
	2	6			2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3	4	5		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James E. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 913671  
 Date: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Remarks: NOV 4 1907 12 20 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4	12/13/16			4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	11	31	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2		
	3	1	31		3	7	36		3	4	60		3	4	151.50		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	1	31	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	1	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	2	20		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4	✓	

NAME: *Clark, James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030009* ARMY INVALID. Law: *66, 565*

Service: *A-E-4- Pres V Car*

Disability: *912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>	<i>12 Feb 08</i>				
<i>13</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>14 Sept 12</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 28 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1914* *321081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3893-02* Home: *C. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, James E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pres V Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>21</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUN 6 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1071 27 15 00* Home:



NAME: <i>James E. Clark</i>				Act of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1030009</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>16<sup>20</sup></i>				Remarks: <i>66.565</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 <i>D</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36 <i>D</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 <i>D</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		36 <i>D</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	39.07 <i>20</i>	1912.	1	11	36 <i>D</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 <i>D</i>		3	OCT/23	C.H.		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	16	C.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 <i>D</i>	1913.	1	17	C.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 <i>27</i>		3	10	C.H.		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	17	49 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 <i>21</i>	1914.	1	13	49 <sup>50</sup> C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	16	49 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	50 <i>20</i>		3	15	49 <sup>50</sup> C.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>DEAD!</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>J. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1030009</i>											
Last paid to: <i>21</i>				ACT FEB. C. 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	24			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 273379 Dated MAY 4, 1913 Canceled.  
 Check No. 213525 Dated May 9, 1913 Canceled.  
 DIED Apr. 25, 1913 REPORTED JUN 6, 1913  
 Rem. pd. Mary Emeline Clark Little



NAME: *Clark James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141490* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Regt. 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt. 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 June 1907</i>	<i>Regt. 30</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Nov. 1912</i>
<i>Inc. 21</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 1910</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1910</i>				

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *June 26 1913*

Remarks: *1st U.S. Vol. Inf. (Transferred to 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf. 1907)*

Former Roll No. **Act June 27, 1890** Home:

NAME: *Clark James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141490* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service: *Regt. 3rd U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>15</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Jan. 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb. 1914</i>	<i>28 Apr. 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Feb. 1919</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 27 1890** Home:

NAME: James F. Clark Certificate No. 141470

Last paid to: Rate: 15-20-30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 60	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 234-40		2 5 60		2		2		2		2	
3 845-		3 6 60		3		3		3		3	
4 745		4 5 60		4		4		4		4	
1 6 45		1 6 60		1		1		1		1	
2 6 45		2 5 60		2		2		2		2	
3 7 45		3 5 60		3		3		3		3	
4 7 45		4 5 60 43		4		4		4		4	
1 5 45		1 4 90		1		1		1		1	
2 6 45		2 4		2		2		2		2	
3 8-5		3 31 25		3		3		3		3	
4 6 45		4 GROUP 1		4		4		4		4	
1 5 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 5 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 5 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 10 58 67		4		4		4		4		4	

MILWAUKEE

NAME: James F. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 Certificate No. 141470

Last paid to: Rate: 15-20-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2 6		2		2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3 7		3		3	4 54	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2 1 45		2 4 32 21		2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3 4		3 4		3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4		4 4 45		4	4 54	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2 8		2 4 53 12		2	4 54	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3 9		3 4 54		3	4 54	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4 9		4 4 54		4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Clark, James F.* ACT OF MAY 18, 1920 (A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1128.040* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,  
 Service: *Imio? E. 130- Ohio N. G. Inf.*  
 Disability: *47010*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 12</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan'y 1918</i>	<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan'y 18. 1915</i>	<i>Sept 27, 1915</i>
<i>Reis 13</i>	<i>JUN 3</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Jan'y 18. 1919</i>	<i>J</i>	
				<i>21</i>	<i>Jan'y 18. 1921</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Filed: *Feb 26/1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1923*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

SEP 7 1915  
 Former Roll No. *0767* Home: *3903* 6-681

NAME: *Clark, James F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1128.040* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 8, 1907.  
 Service: *Imio? E. 130- Ohio N. G. Inf.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Filed: *3/10/1910* Bureau notified: *Reptd. by W. F. Wignore May 31, 1910.*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Mark H. Howard* 6-681



NAME: James F. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 75 30 50 Remarks: 1128.040

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 39	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2	2 7 36	2 4 39	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 6 36	3 4 39	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 7 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1 6 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 6 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1 4 39	1 4 45	1 4 150	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4	4 4

NAME: James F. Clark Certificate No. 1128.040  
 Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 75 30 50 Remarks: 1128.040

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Clark, James F.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service 1181415

Disability Pt H 1st U S Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	6-0571
	30	June 15 1920				
				Died <i>Apr. 23, 1920</i> Reported <b>MAY 20 1925</b> Remarks:		

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain

Service:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

Disease of stomach

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Aug 6	Sec 5-2	Oct 5-20					
Per 50	mm 5-20	Oct 24-20					
From: <i>Discharged 10-19-20</i> <i>Permanently 60 30 1/4/20</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

NAME

JAMES F CLARK

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1181415

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-0571
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	4										
FEBRUARY		4	4										
MARCH		4	4										
APRIL	4	4	4										
MAY	4	4	<del>4</del>										
JUNE	4	4	<del>4</del>										
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4											
OCTOBER	4	4											
NOVEMBER	4	4											
DECEMBER	4	4											

CHECK

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James F. Clark

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1181415

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$ 30

Remarks:

War with Spain

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927Trans. to  
Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Clark, James G.</i>		164 (3-P. A. 1.) <b>844</b>
Certificate No. <i>114,438</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b> ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.
Service: <i>Co. F 88<sup>th</sup> Pa.</i>		
Disability: <i>G. &amp; H. face, neck, L. lung, &amp; shoulder</i> <b>ISSUES.</b>		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>14</i>	<i>May 2/89</i>	<i>Aug. 15/89</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		
Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/16/11 - C.P.</i>	Bureau notified: <i>JAN 7 1912</i>	
Remarks: <b>FROM GENERAL LAW</b>		
Former Roll No. <i>13</i>	Home:	

PAYEE *Clark, James G.* FILE No. *71665*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>mm R520</i>	<i>1/4/35</i>	

164

Certificate No. 114. H. 37

**Last paid to :**

844

Rate: 14

Remarks:

# CIVIL WAR.

4	GROUP 2	
1		
2	Died 12-16-11	1911
3	Widow Sarah A.	2
4	Accrued Order	3

**PAYEE**

FILE NO.

**FILE No.**

## CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Clark, James G**

Certificate No. **519 770** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 70 Imp Inf**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	March 10, 1925 <sup>2</sup>	Died <i>Nov 17 1929</i> Remarks: <i>sp.</i>	Reported <b>DEC 11 1929</b>
	72	Sept 1, 1924			

MAR 20 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James G.*

Certificate No. *519770* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt G 70 Ind.* | **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: *Chronic Scurvy, Dis R. Kidneys* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	19 Oct 97	19 June 93.	INCISE	35	Dec 13-1913	Feb 19-1914
		MAY 1912	30 NOV 1912		30	Dec 13-1913	
					40	JUN 10 1919	

Free:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *995306* | Home:

6-661



NAME JAMES G CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 519770

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: James G. Clark					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 519770				
Last paid to: Rate: 12.14 50					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1922				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 50	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50				
2 6 31	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50	4 4 50				

NAME

Clark, James H

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

15361

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 1 Mich Eng &amp; Mich

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	AUG 4 1926				
Inc	72	Oct 4, 1928	Dec 14, 1928			MAY 2 1928

Died: *April 7, 1929*  
 Reported: *10 M. Litter*

NAME:

Clark, James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

8967

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

15361

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt A 1 Mich Eng &amp; Mich

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	Mar 1917	APR 16 1907		31	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	16 Oct 1911	OCT 1911	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
		<del>21 Oct 1912</del>	<del>11</del>				

From: **MILWAUKEE**  
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

8967

Former Roll No. *9718*  
 Home:

NAME JAMES H CLARK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 15361

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

NAME

Last paid to:

APR 4 1907

Rate

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	1	45	1911.	1	4	67.50	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	100
2	2	2	45	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	96	2	2	4	50
3	3	3	45	3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	96	3	3	4	50
4	4	4	45	4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	96	4	4	4	50
1908.	1	1	45	1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	96	1	1	4	50
2	2	2	45	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	96	2	2	4	50
3	3	3	45	3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	137.50	3	3	4	50
4	4	4	45	4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	150				
1909.	1	1	45	1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	150	Trans. to Mo.			
2	2	2	45	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	150	Payment Card			
3	3	3	45	3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	150				
4	4	4	45	4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	150				
1910.	1	1	45	1	1	4	67.50	1	1	4	150				
2	2	2	45	2	2	4	67.50	2	2	4	150				
3	3	3	45	3	3	4	67.50	3	3	4	150				
4	4	4	45	4	4	4	67.50	4	4	4	103.60				
												GROUP I PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922			



(3-P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: CLARK, JAMES H.

Certificate No. 41485

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Class Boy, U.S.S. Wyandank.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	17 June 1909	16 Dec. 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
		20 20 Nov 1913	24 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 20 Nov 1918					
Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal. Washington, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 2-1921				Bureau notified: SEP 15 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, James H.

Certificate No. 74357

ARMY INVALID.

LAW: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Coin Sgt 17 Ind vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20 18 Feb 1907	19 April 1907				
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: 8/3/10				Bureau notified: 8-248-9/9/10			
Remarks: Fitzgerald Ga							
Former Roll No. 244 116 Gen'l Inv.				Home:			

NAME: JAMES H. CLARK				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 41485							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>18</del> <del>24</del> <del>35</del> 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	15			4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	5			3	4	60		3	4	166.50
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	7/22 12 93			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4 48			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4		2266.80		4	5 49.52			4	4	60		4	4	GROUP 3
1910.	1		2.36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2		
	3		9		3	4	60		3	4	102		3		
	4		7		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME: James H. Clark				Certificate No. 74357											
Last paid to: 17-43-1907				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		743	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		7.55		2				2				2		
	3		7.10		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1908.	1		4.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		7		2				2				2		
	3		10 6.		3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 6.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		7 6.		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2		
	3		47 60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

HOXVILLE, Pa.   
 Ed. L. Linn   
 City of Hoxville, Pa.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James H.*

Certificate No. *179998* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Corpl D 22 Ky. V. I.*

Disability: *Anaemia & partial paralysis from fever & dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1 Mch 1905</i>	<i>26 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>dis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Mch 1905</i>	<i>14 Feb 1905</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2, 1905*

Bureau notified: *Oct 2, 1905*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1766 Gen Laro*

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark James H.*

Certificate No. *502847* ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Capt. G 96 Ill. Vol Inf.*

Guardian: *Nellie A Moyle*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Feb 1901*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Sup. Co. L. & Co. Calif.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond. 2000.—

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 13 Feb '99</i>	<i>17 Nov 1900</i>	<i>Mary F.</i>	<i>18 Feb '99</i>	<i>22 Apr '09</i>
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1900, by Act of that date.</i>						
					<i>Final</i>	<i>JUL 1 - 1909</i>

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Elm Ave Pasadena, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *247/15-637/11-31*

6-678





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James H.*

Certificate No. *82,7108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. A. 54<sup>th</sup> Reg. T. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Aug 1891</i>	<i>2 Dec 1892</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *Dropped*

Former Roll No. *11,115* Home: *June 27, 1890*

0-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James H.*

Certificate No. *82,710* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. A. 54<sup>th</sup> Reg. T. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11,115</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>11 Aug 1909</i>	<i>5 Apr 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Columbus, Ind. 3. 1911*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *11,115* Home: *June 27, 1890*

0-081

NAME: <i>James H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>827108</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1908.	1			1914.	1		
1908.	2			1914.	2		
1908.	3			1914.	3		
1908.	4			1914.	4		
1909.	1			1915.	1		
1909.	2			1915.	2		
1909.	3			1915.	3		
1909.	4			1915.	4		
1909.	1			1916.	1		
1909.	2			1916.	2		
1909.	3			1916.	3		
1909.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
1909.	2			1918.	2		
1909.	3			1918.	3		
1909.	4			1918.	4		
1910.	1			1919.	1		
1910.	2			1919.	2		
1910.	3			1919.	3		
1910.	4			1919.	4		
1910.	1			1920.	1		
1910.	2			1920.	2		
1910.	3			1920.	3		
1910.	4			1920.	4		
1910.	1			1921.	1		
1910.	2			1921.	2		
1910.	3			1921.	3		
1910.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1922.	4		
1910.	1			1923.	1		
1910.	2			1923.	2		
1910.	3			1923.	3		
1910.	4			1923.	4		
1910.	1			1924.	1		
1910.	2			1924.	2		
1910.	3			1924.	3		
1910.	4			1924.	4		
1910.	1			1925.	1		
1910.	2			1925.	2		
1910.	3			1925.	3		
1910.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4			1926.	4		
1910.	1			1927.	1		
1910.	2			1927.	2		
1910.	3			1927.	3		
1910.	4			1927.	4		
1910.	1			1928.	1		
1910.	2			1928.	2		
1910.	3			1928.	3		
1910.	4			1928.	4		
1910.	1			1929.	1		
1910.	2			1929.	2		
1910.	3			1929.	3		
1910.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>James H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>827108</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
1908.	3			1913.	3		
1908.	4			1913.	4		
1908.	1			1914.	1		
1908.	2			1914.	2		
1908.	3			1914.	3		
1908.	4			1914.	4		
1909.	1			1915.	1		
1909.	2			1915.	2		
1909.	3			1915.	3		
1909.	4			1915.	4		
1909.	1			1916.	1		
1909.	2			1916.	2		
1909.	3			1916.	3		
1909.	4			1916.	4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2			1917.	2		
1909.	3			1917.	3		
1909.	4			1917.	4		
1909.	1			1918.	1		
1909.	2			1918.	2		
1909.	3			1918.	3		
1909.	4			1918.	4		
1909.	1			1919.	1		
1909.	2			1919.	2		
1909.	3			1919.	3		
1909.	4			1919.	4		
1909.	1			1920.	1		
1909.	2			1920.	2		
1909.	3			1920.	3		
1909.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1921.	4		
1909.	1			1922.	1		
1909.	2			1922.	2		
1909.	3			1922.	3		
1909.	4			1922.	4		
1909.	1			1923.	1		
1909.	2			1923.	2		
1909.	3			1923.	3		
1909.	4			1923.	4		
1909.	1			1924.	1		
1909.	2			1924.	2		
1909.	3			1924.	3		
1909.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4			1925.	4		
1909.	1			1926.	1		
1909.	2			1926.	2		
1909.	3			1926.	3		
1909.	4			1926.	4		
1909.	1			1927.	1		
1909.	2			1927.	2		
1909.	3			1927.	3		
1909.	4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1928.	1		
1909.	2			1928.	2		
1909.	3			1928.	3		
1909.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1929.	4		
1909.	1			1930.	1		
1909.	2			1930.	2		
1909.	3			1930.	3		
1909.	4			1930.	4		



NAME: *Clark, James H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *82708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 31, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. JUN 1913**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *57* 6-591

NAME: Clark, James H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *827108* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF 1911, 1920*

Service: *Pt F 54 Ky V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Aug 6, 1924	Nov 12, 1924				

Remarks: *Accorded from date JUL 19 1927*

*Stationed at*

*Nov 25 1924*

NAME: <u>James H Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>827108</u>			
Last paid for <u>1913</u> Rate:				Remarks: <u>66735</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		JAMES H CLARK	
Certificate No.		827108	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
		GROUP 3	
RATE-	50	72	72
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	8	7	4
FEBRUARY	7	7	4
MARCH	7	7	4
APRIL	8	7	4
MAY	8	7	4
JUNE	7	8	4
JULY	8	7	4
AUGUST	13	28	72
SEPTEMBER	7	8	72
OCTOBER	7	7	72
NOVEMBER	8	50	72
DECEMBER	8	72	72





NAME: *James H. Clark* Certificate No. *22-12*

Act of May *1912* - DISCHARGED ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *12-4800* Rate: *3200* 5 may 11

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36 <i>D</i>	1911. 1 11 36 <i>D</i>	1915. 1 12 46 <i>50 CH</i>	1919. 1 9 150 <i>CH</i>	1927. 1	
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 11 46 <i>50 CH</i>	2 11 96 <i>CH</i>	2 10 7 50 <i>CH</i>	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 15 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 12 96 <i>CH</i>	3 11 8 50 <i>CH</i>	3
4 36	4 36	4 14 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 12 96 <i>CH</i>	4 12 7 50 <i>CH</i>	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 46 <i>50 CH</i>	1 13 96 <i>CH</i>	1 9 50 <i>CH</i>	1
2 36	2 36	2 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	2 12 96 <i>CH</i>	2 9 50 <i>CH</i>	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 14 169 <i>80 CH</i>	3 8 50 <i>CH</i>	3
4 4	4 4	4 12 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 13 150 <i>CH</i>	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 13 47 <i>90 CH</i>	1 12 150 <i>CH</i>	Payment Card	1
2 4	2 4	2 11 57 <i>CH</i>	2 13 150 <i>CH</i>		2
3 10 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 10 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 12 57 <i>CH</i>	3 13 150 <i>CH</i>		3
4 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 12 57 <i>CH</i>	4 13 150 <i>CH</i>		4
1 13 46 <i>50 CH</i>	1 13 46 <i>50 CH</i>	1 13 57 <i>CH</i>	1 8 150 <i>CH</i>		1
2 16 46 <i>50 CH</i>	2 16 46 <i>50 CH</i>	2 5 57 <i>CH</i>	2 8 150 <i>CH</i>		2
3 15 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 15 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 11 87 <i>80 CH</i>	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 12 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 12 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 12 90 <i>CH</i>	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: *James H. Clark* Certificate No. *922877*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 36 <i>D</i>	1911. 1 11 36 <i>D</i>	1915. 1 12 46 <i>50 CH</i>	1919. 1 9 150 <i>CH</i>	1927. 1	
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 11 46 <i>50 CH</i>	2 11 96 <i>CH</i>	2 10 7 50 <i>CH</i>	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 15 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 12 96 <i>CH</i>	3 11 8 50 <i>CH</i>	3
4 36	4 36	4 14 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 12 96 <i>CH</i>	4 12 7 50 <i>CH</i>	4
1 11 36	1 11 36	1 11 46 <i>50 CH</i>	1 13 96 <i>CH</i>	1 9 50 <i>CH</i>	1
2 36	2 36	2 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	2 12 96 <i>CH</i>	2 9 50 <i>CH</i>	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 14 169 <i>80 CH</i>	3 8 50 <i>CH</i>	3
4 4	4 4	4 12 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 13 150 <i>CH</i>	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 13 47 <i>90 CH</i>	1 12 150 <i>CH</i>	Payment Card	1
2 4	2 4	2 11 57 <i>CH</i>	2 13 150 <i>CH</i>		2
3 10 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 10 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 12 57 <i>CH</i>	3 13 150 <i>CH</i>		3
4 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 17 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 12 57 <i>CH</i>	4 13 150 <i>CH</i>		4
1 13 46 <i>50 CH</i>	1 13 46 <i>50 CH</i>	1 13 57 <i>CH</i>	1 8 150 <i>CH</i>		1
2 16 46 <i>50 CH</i>	2 16 46 <i>50 CH</i>	2 5 57 <i>CH</i>	2 8 150 <i>CH</i>		2
3 15 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 15 46 <i>50 CH</i>	3 11 87 <i>80 CH</i>	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 12 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 12 46 <i>50 CH</i>	4 12 90 <i>CH</i>	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Clark, James H

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

938 416

Disability

1st Lt H 115 N.Y. V Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

50

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks

Mch 1-1925

Reported

MAR 9 1925

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Clark James H

938 416

1st Lt H 115 N.Y. V Inf

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUED.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Nov 15 1911  
~~Nov 15 1911~~  
~~Nov 23 1911~~

6/22/12  
 3  
 NOV 11 1912

Inc. 30 Nov-22, 1916 Nov-20, 1917  
 40 JUN 10 1918  
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Disability

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JAMES H. CLARK.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 938416

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>James H. Clark</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>19 10 23 30 50</i>										Certificate No. <i>938416</i>			
Date: <i>19 10 23 30 50</i>										1913			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 63		1 4 69		1 4 120		2 4 50		1			
1907. 2		2 7 10		2 4 69		2 4 120		3 4 50		2			
1907. 3		3 3 30		3 4 69		3 4 120		4 4 50		3			
1907. 4		4 4 36		4 4 69		4 4 120		12 4 50		4			
1908. 1		1 9 36		1 4 09		1 4 120		1 4 50		1			
1908. 2		2 9 46		2 4 69		2		2 4 50		2			
1908. 3		3 19 45		3 4 69		3 4 151		3 4 50		3			
1908. 4		4 2 30		4 4 69		4 4 150		4 Trans. to Mo.		4			
1909. 1		1 9 36		1 4 69		1 4 150		1 Payment Card		1			
1909. 2		2 7 26		2 4 69		2 4 150		2		2			
1909. 3		3 10 36		3 4 69		3 4 150		3		3			
1909. 4		4 8 30		4 4 69		4 4 150		4		4			
1910. 1		1 9 36		1 4 69		1 4 150		1		1			
1910. 2		2 19 36		2 4 69		2 4 150		2		2			
1910. 3		3 10 36		3 4 69		3 4 150		3		3			
1910. 4		4 8 36		4 4 69		4 4 120		4		4			



NAME

Clark, James H

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1088 635

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt A 46 Mass I

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-5573

50

May 1, 1920

65

AUG 4 1926

Died

Remarks

May 19, 1929

Reported

JUN 21 1929

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Clark, James H

1088 635

ARMY INVALID.

Pt A 46 Mass Mil Dy

ACT MAY 11, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Class 15	Rate 8	Date of Commencement 8 May 1907	Date of Certificate 13 Jan 1908	Class 32	Rate 50	Date of Commencement 20 May 1912	Date of Certificate 6 Sept 1912
						JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9661 (29)

Home:

6-5573

NAME JAMES H. CLARK,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No. 1088635

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME. <u>James H. Clark</u>		4002		Certificate No. <u>1088635</u>	
<u>4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag)</u>		Rate <u>15.22<sup>50</sup></u> <del>50</del>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 0 BER	1911. 1 3 4. M. F.	1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 2 3 A. M. F.	2 2 8 HEO	2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 8 HEO	3 3 12 NDB	3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 12 NDB	4 4 8 NT	4 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 4 96	4 4 4 50	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1 37.22	1 1 20 NDB	1 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 96	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 50
2 2 3 NDB	2 2 10 NDB	2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50
3 3 20 NDB	3 3 10/9 78 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50
4 4 4 150	4 4 14 LBL	4 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 3 4.00	1 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 8 NT	2 2 4 4	2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 8 NT	3 3 4 4	3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 0 S. E. R.	1 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150
2 2 12 S. E. R.	2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150
3 3 8 S. E. R.	3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150
4 4 4 4	4 4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 4 103 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 150
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1927					

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Clark, James H

1099085

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Chap. 7 Iowa Inf.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

72

May 1, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Am. 6, 1925  
ck

Reported MAY 8 - 1925

NAME

Certificate No.

Service

Disability

Clark James H.

1099085

ARMY INVALID.

Chap. 7 Ia.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
6758

(3-P. A. 1)

ACT FEB. 20, 1907

ACT MAY 1, 1912

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reissue

235 Mar, 1907

OCT 14 1907

Reissue

24 July 15 1912

MAY 15 1913

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 May 8 1922

JUN 7 1922

REISSUE 72

MAY 1 1920

JAN 22 1923

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-00

11175

Home:

8060

6-681



ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

## Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72
MARCH		4	72	4
APRIL	4	4	72	4
MAY	4	4	72	<del>4</del> 72
JUNE	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72

~~CANCELLED~~

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Last night to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	5 60	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 72
		2				2	5 60			2	4 72			2	4 105			2	4 72
		3				3	5 60			3	4 72			3	4 105			3	4 72
		4	4 115.00			4	0 00			4	4 72			4	4 105			4	4 72
1908.		1	60	1912.		1	5 60	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	5 60			2	4 72			2	4 105	1928.		2	4 72
		3				3	5 60			3	4 72			3	4 105			3	4 72
		4	60			4	5 60			4	4 72			4	4 105			4	4 72
1909.		1	7 60	1913.		1	5 60	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	5 60			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1910.		1	8 60	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1911.		1	60	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	4 72	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1912.		1	60	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	4 72	1924.		1	4 150	1928.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1913.		1	60	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 72	1925.		1	4 150	1929.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1914.		1	60	1918.		1	4 72	1922.		1	4 72	1926.		1	4 150	1930.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1915.		1	60	1919.		1	4 72	1923.		1	4 72	1927.		1	4 150	1931.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1916.		1	60	1920.		1	4 72	1924.		1	4 72	1928.		1	4 150	1932.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1917.		1	60	1921.		1	4 72	1925.		1	4 72	1929.		1	4 150	1933.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1918.		1	60	1922.		1	4 72	1926.		1	4 72	1930.		1	4 150	1934.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1919.		1	60	1923.		1	4 72	1927.		1	4 72	1931.		1	4 150	1935.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1920.		1	60	1924.		1	4 72	1928.		1	4 72	1932.		1	4 150	1936.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1921.		1	60	1925.		1	4 72	1929.		1	4 72	1933.		1	4 150	1937.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1922.		1	60	1926.		1	4 72	1930.		1	4 72	1934.		1	4 150	1938.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1923.		1	60	1927.		1	4 72	1931.		1	4 72	1935.		1	4 150	1939.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1924.		1	60	1928.		1	4 72	1932.		1	4 72	1936.		1	4 150	1940.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1925.		1	60	1929.		1	4 72	1933.		1	4 72	1937.		1	4 150	1941.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1926.		1	60	1930.		1	4 72	1934.		1	4 72	1938.		1	4 150	1942.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1927.		1	60	1931.		1	4 72	1935.		1	4 72	1939.		1	4 150	1943.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1928.		1	60	1932.		1	4 72	1936.		1	4 72	1940.		1	4 150	1944.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1929.		1	60	1933.		1	4 72	1937.		1	4 72	1941.		1	4 150	1945.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1930.		1	60	1934.		1	4 72	1938.		1	4 72	1942.		1	4 150	1946.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3	4 72
		4	60			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	4 72
1931.		1	60	1935.		1	4 72	1939.		1	4 72	1943.		1	4 150	1947.		1	4 72
		2	60			2	72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2	4 72
		3	60			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150				

NAME: **Clark James H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1109779** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Hosp Steud U.S Army**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 May 1907	3 June 1907	Reis	15	29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913
Reis	72	May 1, 1920	Oct 1, 1923	Inc	215	Dec 31 1913	FEB 18 1914
To end Apr 22, 1922 date of death.				Inc	27	Dec 31 1918	
Payroll Army B Clark				38 JUN 10 1918			
R7D 4 - Monmouth.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b> Del.				Transferred to: <b>72 Jun 20 1922</b> FEB 25 1922			
Died: <b>April 22, 1922</b> Bureau Certified May 1, 1922				Inc. <b>72 Jun 20 1922</b>			
Remarks: *To correct commencement of Increase.				17. <b>Apr 22 1922</b> Accrued order dated <b>OCT 27 1922</b>			
				ib. <b>Army B Clark</b>			
				<b>R7D 4 - Monmouth, Illinois</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>9670(a8)</b>				Home: <b>NOV 7 1922</b> MAR - 4 1922			

NAME **Clark, James H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1121,586** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt., Capt Hastings' Indpt Batty Pa L Arty**

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50 May 1, 1920

Home-Admitted Discharged

Died Jan. 25, 1924. Reported

Remarks:

[illegible]



NAME: *Clark, James H.* 126. (3-P. A. 1.) 849

Certificate No. *1121.586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Calif. Artillery Indpt. Batty (7. 2. 11)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>27.5.11</del>	<del>Oct. 24/11</del>				
"	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov. 25/12</del>	<del>Dec. 13/12</del>	30		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	18	Nov 29, 1914	Jan 25, 1915.	Inc.	50	1, 1920	
Fees:	21	Nov 29, 1919.					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JULY 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138.815* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 1. 24 Conn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	2	28 Nov 1907	16 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 2/2/1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reptd by Com.  
Paid Feb. 1, 1912 Payable to widow,  
Katie E. Clark, Order Mch. 25, 1912.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1121,586

NAME: 126 James H. Clark

Last paid to: 849 Rate: ~~12~~ 18.30-50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 50
4 6 65.60	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 50
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 5 36.590	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 50
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 10 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
2 8 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 4 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50

Certificate No. 5921 1138,895

NAME: James H. Clark

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 62.40	1911. 1 15 45	1915. 1 15 45	1919. 1 15 45	1923. 1 15 45	1927. 1 15 45
2 12 36	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45
3 8 36	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45	3 8 45
4 11 36	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45	4 11 45
1 12 36	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45	1 12 45
2 11 36	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45	2 11 45
3 12 36	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45	3 12 45
4 7 36	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45	4 7 45
1 11 36	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45	1 11 45
2 12 36	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45	2 12 45
3 11 36	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45	3 11 45
4 12 36	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45	4 12 45

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, James H. From Gen. Law.

Certificate No. 211855 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 14 111 Inf. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.~~

Disability: **SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	75	16 Feb. 1907	26 mch. 1907	Reis	30	mch 4. 1915	April 5. 1915
Inc	20	21 mch 1912	2 apr. 1912				
Reis	21	3 June 1912	11 mch 1913				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: <u>Feb 6. 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>MAR 12 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No. 200696 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled</u>							
<u>APR 27 1918</u> <u>UGUSTA.</u>				Honor:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CLARK, JAMES I**

Certificate No. 128111 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: Pt A 80 111 Inf **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability: Pt A 80 111 Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Nov 3 1920	April 11, 1927			
	90	Aug. 4, 1926				

Died May 20 1930 Reported July 2 1931

Suspended from Aug 23 1916 C. O. 8 1916

X-CHECK CANCELLED X-CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: <u>James H. Clark</u>				<u>May 11, 1910</u>				Certificate No. <u>211855</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1907</u>				Rate: <u>21</u> <del>20 (15) 30</del>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	10	9 45	1911.	1	9 45	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1					
2	5 45	2	8 45	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 90	
3	9 45	3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	
4	5 45	4	9 45	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	
1	5 45	1	8 45	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	
1908.	2	9 45	1912.	2	5 57 17	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2	4 90	1924.	2	4 90	1928.	2	4 90	1932.	2	4 90
3	8 45	3	5 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	
4	7 45	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	
1	9 45	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	
1909.	2	11 45	1913.	2	63	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 90	1925.	2	4 90	1929.	2	4 90	1933.	2	4 90
3	6 45	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 90	
4	9 45	4	4 63	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	4 90	
1	9 45	1	4 63	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 90	
1910.	2	8 45	1914.	2	4 63	1918.	2	GROUP 3	1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	4 90	1930.	2	4 90	1934.	2	4 90
3	12 45	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 63	3	4 63	
4	9 45	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 63	4	4 63	

NAME		JAMES I CLARK		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		128111		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Rate		72		72	
1923		1924		1925	
1926		1927		1928	
1929		1930		1931	
1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY	25 36P	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	20 36P	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	15 36P	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	12 36P	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 36P	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	X X	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	16 36 11 576	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	14 36 4 B	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72





NAME: <u>James I Clark</u>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <u>128711</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30 40 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
								<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	5	120
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1				1	8			1	4	90		1	4	120
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	161
	4				4	16			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	15			1				1	4	90		1	4	150
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90 P.H.		2	4	216
	3	8			3				3	5	90		3	4	216
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	15			1		90		1	4	90		1	4	216
	2	6			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216

NAME: <u>James I Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>81599</u>			
Last paid: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	51		3		
	4	8	51		4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3				3		
	4	7			4		



NAME: *Clark James I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Music 11 Battalion 15 USI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>Sept. 3 1919</del>	<del>Nov. 5, 1919</del>	Reis	40	Sept. 3 1919	Nov. 5, 1919
Increase	12	APR 30 1908	MAY 25 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1922 - 1-3706* Bureau notified: **JAN 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79* NOV 7 1919 Home: **St. E.** 6-641

NAME: *Clark James I.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *145848* ARMY INVALID. Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Music 11 Battalion 15 USI*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1206* Home: 6-641

NAME: <i>James J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>145848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>4050</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI
	2				2	9	GHI
	3				3	8	GHI
	4				4	9	GHI
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI
	2		<i>1152</i>		2	8	GHI
	3		<i>1436</i>		3	9	GHI
	4		<i>11</i>		4	6	GHI
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1	5	GHI
	2		<i>11</i>		2	5	GHI
	3		<i>13</i>		3	5	GHI
	4		<i>11</i>		4	6	<i>36</i>
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1	4	<i>36</i>
	2		<i>10</i>		2	5	<i>36</i>
	3		<i>10</i>		3	5	<i>36</i>
	4		<i>9</i>		4	5	<i>36</i>

NAME: <i>James J. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>145848</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>				Rate: <i>4050</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	<i>36</i>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark James J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 66-835

Certificate No. 360.523 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Cr. 6 175 O.V.I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct 11</del>	<u>8 Nov. 11</u>		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	<del>19</del>	<del>27 Feb 12</del>	<u>10 Jan 12</u>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	<del>25</del>	<del>Oct 11</del>	<u>April 3, 1917</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>APR 17 1917</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Clark, James J

Certificate No. 1075800 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 2nd Lt B 115 Ohic V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Died <u>Dec 7, 1924</u> Report <u>JAN 27 1925</u>				Remarks: <u>37187. (S)</u>	
Used <u>Dec 7, 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUN 10 1925</u>				payable to widow <u>Mary C. Clark</u>	
625. North Orange Ave. Orlando Fla.					



NAME: <u>James J. Clark</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>360.523</u>				
Last paid to <u>SEP 4 1911</u> Rate: <u>50-72-50-50</u> Remarks: <u>66.835</u>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 50				
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1908. 1 11 45	1 11 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1909. 1 57	1 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 67.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50				
1910. 1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50				
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50				
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50				

NAME **JAMES J. CLARK,**  
 Certificate No. **1075800**  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

CHECK  
CANCELED

**DEAD**

17 662

NAME: *Black, James L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1075,800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *66.840*  
 Service: *2nd Lt-13-5-522* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1914</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1914</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1914</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>140</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>140</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:   
 Died:  Bureau notified:   
 Remarks: *1-24-13*

Former Roll No. *3398-02* Home: *OCT 20 1914*

NAME: *Black, James L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1075,800* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *2nd Lt-13-5-522*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1914</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1914</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1914</del>	<del>Oct 9, 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>140</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>140</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:   
 Died: *Nov 1, 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* Home:





NAME: <i>Clark James K</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>311331</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1907, 1912</i>
Service: <i>Pri E 33 His</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 31-1907</i>	<i>FEB 8 1908</i>
<i>Revs.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 24, 1912</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1912</i>
Fees:		Died <i>June 1, 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>Dec. 26, 1914</i>	
Transferred from:		payable to widow <i>Florence A. Clark</i>	
Died: <i>6/1/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 2 1914</i>	
Remarks:		Transferred to: <i>3740 25th Ave. So. Minneapolis, Minn.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>11160</i>		Home: <i>8981</i>	
Act June 27-90		JAN 6 1915	

NAME: *Clark, James K* (S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1160445* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt E 105 Pa. I*

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	6-6673	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Homes—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>May 1, 1925</i>	Reported <i>AUG 10 1925</i>
				Remarks:	

NAME: <u>James K. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>211391</u>			
JAN 1908				Rate: <u>12 19</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	9	36
1908.	1	3 14 27		1912.	1	8	36
	2	10 36			2	5	36
	3	11 36			3	8	36
	4	9 36			4	7	36
	1	7 36			1	87 33	
1909.	2	1 36		1913.	2	4	57
	3	12 36			3	4	
	4	11 36			4	4	
	1	12 36			1	4	57
1910.	2	6 36		1914.	2	4	57
	3	8 36			3	<del>137</del>	
	4	10 36			4		

NAME JAMES K. CLARK,

Certificate No. 1160445

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

### GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50								
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	50									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

CHICK  
CANCELED

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, James K.

Certificate No. 1160445 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E 105 Pa. Inf. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Enl.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Dec 1910</del>	<del>10 May 1910</del>	<del>Rein.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Mar 1918</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>
<del>Rein.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>9 July 1912</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>18 Mar 1923</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>
<del>"</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 Mar 1914</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1915</del>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>32 Duquoin St. Matamoras, Pa.</u> 6-661			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, James K. D.

Certificate No. 1122571 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. E 105 Pa. Inf. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Enl.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>20 Dec 1910</del>	<del>10 May 1910</del>	<del>Rein.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 Mar 1918</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>
<del>Rein.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>9 July 1912</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>18 Mar 1923</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>
<del>"</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>18 Mar 1914</del>	<del>13 May 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1915</del>		
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug. 28, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>SEP 22 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>* Clark, James K. D. was killed in action on Aug. 28, 1914, at the Battle of the Marston.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>32 Duquoin St. Matamoras, Pa.</u> 6-661			

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

1122571 May 1912 4 Feb 1913

16 Aug 27 1913

20 Aug 27 1917

24 Aug 27 1922

Feb. 7. 1914

Accrued order dated Aug. 28, 1914

payable to widow: Felder, Clark, James K. D.



NAME <i>James E. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>11604.45</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: #2 15 15 18 30 50</i>					Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 5	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1				
2 4 45	2 5	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 4 45	3	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3				
4 4 45	4 6	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 4 45	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1				
2 4 45	2 6	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 4 45	3 8	3 4 45	3 4 132	3 4 50	3				
4 4 45	4 7	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1				
2 4 45	2 4 83	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 4 45	3 4 39	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4 4 45	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1				
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929					Trans. to M8. Payment Card				

NAME: <i>James H. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>733571</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 14 16</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 6, 1907.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 15	1919. 1 15	1923. 1 15	1927. 1 15				
2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15				
3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15				
4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15				
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 15	1916. 1 15	1920. 1 15	1924. 1 15	1928. 1 15				
2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15				
3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15				
4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15				
1909. 1 15	1913. 1 15	1917. 1 15	1921. 1 15	1925. 1 15	1929. 1 15				
2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15				
3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15				
4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15				
1910. 1 15	1914. 1 15	1918. 1 15	1922. 1 15	1926. 1 15	1930. 1 15				
2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15	2 15				
3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15	3 15				
4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15	4 15				
GROUP 2					Inc.				

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Clark, James K. P (Dec'd)**

Certificate No. **792231** **ARMY MINORS** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service of Soldier: **Pt C 46 Mo Inf**

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_ MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	June 19, 1915	Matilda	Sept. 9, 1914	Feb. 28, 1929

Guardian: **Fieldon Clark**

Appointed by— **Laclede Co., Mo. 9/3/14**  
 Amount of Bond **\$500 00.**  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office **Aug. 1915**  
 Final report **Apr 9/29**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 3)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark James K. P. Dec'd* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *792231* **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Pt C 46 Mo. I*

Guardian: *Fieldon Clark*

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_ MINORS—\$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **6, May 1, 1920**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 19 1915</i>	<i>Matilda</i>	<i>Sept 9, 1914</i>	<i>Aug 28, 1929</i>

Fee: *10 J. M. Harris 8/15*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Remarks: *See #1*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME James K. P. Clark (Dec'd)  
Certificate No 792 231  
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Fieldon Clark, Gdn.

RATE- 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		16	Acct filed		Acct filed							
JANUARY		36	18 36	14 36	14 36	13 36	17 36					
FEBRUARY		36	11 36	18 36	19 36	15 36	14 36					
MARCH	10-	36	15 36	11 36	36	15 36	14 36	23 30				
APRIL	11-	36	15 36	15 36	36	19 36	17 36	Ending				
MAY	24-	36	18 36	18 36	36	13 36	16 36					
JUNE	14-	36	13 36	13 36	15 36	15 36	16 36					
JULY	19-	36	23 36	15 36	19 36	12 36	20 36					
AUGUST	2-	36	18 36	14 36	12 36	12 36	24 36					
SEPTEMBER	19	36	17 36	18 36	17 36	15 36	14 36					
OCTOBER		36	21 36	13 36	16 36	17 36	19 36					
NOVEMBER	13	36	36	17 36	17 36	18 36	22 36					
DECEMBER	2	36	17 36	15 36	11 36	12 36	14 36					

NAME:

James K. P. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
MINOR

Certificate No.

792231

Last paid for

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	25 42	9	13 36	1	
2		2		2	8 1/2 109 62	2	6 1/11 42	10	12 36	2	
3		3		3	20 42	3	16 42	11	23 36	3	
4		4		4	18 42	4	15 42	12	14 36	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	3 1/4 42	1	11 42	1	10 36	1	
2		2		2	1 42	2	11 42	2	20 36	2	
3		3		3	1 42	3	16 110 20	3		3	
4		4		4	17 1/2 42	4	13 108	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	17 42	1	13 108	1		1	
2		2		2	19 42	2	13 108	2		2	
3		3		3	21 42	3	12 105	3		3	
4		4		4	17 42	4	10 105	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	19 42	1	13 108	1		1	
2		2		2	28 42	2	11 108	2		2	
3		3		3	14 42	3	10 105	3		3	
4		4		4	23 42	4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID		to AUG. 4 1929			



NAME

Clark, James K P

Certificate No.

1156507

Service

Pt K 11 Ill Cal.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

Inc 50 May 1, 1920  
72 Oct 20, 1924

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Dec 16, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Aug 17, 1927 SEP 13 1927

DEC 23 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Clark James K P

1156507

ARMY INVALID.

P K 11 Ill Cal

ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1920

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 12 5 Apr 1909 3 Aug 1909 Reis 15<sup>50</sup> 21 June 1912  
19 11 Sept 1915  
22<sup>50</sup> 11 Sept 1920 6 May 1913

Fee:

32 JUN 10 1913

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-01

NAME JAMES K.P. CLARK.

Certificate No.

1156507

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			5 22										
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: James K P Clark		4015 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No. 1156507	
Rate: 1215 <sup>00</sup> 1907 50		1920 50		Act of May 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	18 G E R	1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1 4 100	1
1907. 2	14 A M. R	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
1907. 3		3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
1907. 4		4 Inc. 49 <sup>18</sup>	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1907. 1	24 G E R	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1
1907. 2		2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
1907. 3	10 N D R	3 4 57	3 4 133	3 4 50	3
1907. 4		4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1908. 1	4 LBL	1 4 57	1 4 150	Trans. to No. Payment Card	1
1908. 2	3/23 3302	2 4 57	2 4 150		2
1908. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150		3
1908. 4		4 4 57	4 4 150		4
1909. 1	17 G E R	1 4 57	1 4 150		1
1909. 2		2 4 57	2 4 150		2
1909. 3		3 4 57	3 4 150		3
1909. 4		4 4 106 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 150		4
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1909					

NAME: Clark, James L. (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. 25,083 NAVY INVALID. 51124  
 Service: Yeoman, U.S. Navy  
 Disability: ...  
 Law: Act of May 11, 1918  
ACT-FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Re</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar 6 1907</u>	<u>June 28 1907</u>	<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 23 1913</u>	<u>SEP 12 1913</u>
<u>Re</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>MAY 27 1912</u>	<u>JAN 14 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>None</u>							
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.							
Died: <u>Feb. 15 - 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 16 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>S.H.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>OCT 4 1913 15</u>				Home: <u>Dis 9/25/20</u>			

NAME: Clark James L. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 122443 ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: Lat. S. 144 M  
 Disability: ...  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Re</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24 May 78</u>	<u>13 Nov 78</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 20 1912</u>	<u>Apr 12 1916</u>
<u>Re</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>...</u>	<u>1 Aug 11</u>	<u>INC</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>July 9, 1916</u>	<u>...</u>
Fees:				Inc. <u>...</u>			
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			





NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **Clark, James L**  
**236527**

ARMY INVALID

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Corp 12 Indpt Batty Ohio V L A**

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  
**72 Feb 28 1921**

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Date not known* Reported **DEC 8 - 1923**  
 Remarks: *Letter 12/4/23 - CK*

6-0571

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service

Disability

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

2

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Feb 12 1915</del>	<del>April 5 1915</del>	Inc.	30	Feb 12 1915	April 5 1915
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10 June 1918</del>		Inc.	40	10 June 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Feb 28 1921</del>	<del>MAR 18 1921</del>	Inc.	72	Feb 28 1921	MAR 18 1921

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Post

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Payroll No. 1921  
**APR 20 1915**

Home:

6-001

NAME JAMES L CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees 236527

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4

JUNE 4 72

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 4 72

NOVEMBER 4 72

DECEMBER 4 72 CHECK CASHED

NAME: <i>James L. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>236527</i>			
Last paid to: <i>James L. Clark</i>				Rate: <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>100 of May 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 45	1911. 1 1 45	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 120	1923. 1 1 216	1927. 1 1	1930. 1 1	1934. 1 1	1938. 1 1	1942. 1 1	1946. 1 1	1950. 1 1
1907. 2 2 45	1911. 2 2 45	1915. 2 2 90	1919. 2 2 120	1923. 2 2 216	1927. 2 2	1930. 2 2	1934. 2 2	1938. 2 2	1942. 2 2	1946. 2 2	1950. 2 2
1907. 3 3 45	1911. 3 3 45	1915. 3 3 90	1919. 3 3 120	1923. 3 3 216	1927. 3 3	1930. 3 3	1934. 3 3	1938. 3 3	1942. 3 3	1946. 3 3	1950. 3 3
1907. 4 4 45	1911. 4 4 45	1915. 4 4 90	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 4 216	1927. 4 4	1930. 4 4	1934. 4 4	1938. 4 4	1942. 4 4	1946. 4 4	1950. 4 4
1908. 1 1 45	1912. 1 1 45	1916. 1 1 90	1920. 1 1 120	1924. 1 1 216	1928. 1 1	1931. 1 1	1935. 1 1	1939. 1 1	1943. 1 1	1947. 1 1	1951. 1 1
1908. 2 2 45	1912. 2 2 45	1916. 2 2 90	1920. 2 2 120	1924. 2 2 216	1928. 2 2	1931. 2 2	1935. 2 2	1939. 2 2	1943. 2 2	1947. 2 2	1951. 2 2
1908. 3 3 45	1912. 3 3 45	1916. 3 3 90	1920. 3 3 120	1924. 3 3 216	1928. 3 3	1931. 3 3	1935. 3 3	1939. 3 3	1943. 3 3	1947. 3 3	1951. 3 3
1908. 4 4 45	1912. 4 4 45	1916. 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 120	1924. 4 4 216	1928. 4 4	1931. 4 4	1935. 4 4	1939. 4 4	1943. 4 4	1947. 4 4	1951. 4 4
1909. 1 1 45	1913. 1 1 45	1917. 1 1 90	1921. 1 1 120	1925. 1 1 216	1929. 1 1	1932. 1 1	1936. 1 1	1940. 1 1	1944. 1 1	1948. 1 1	1952. 1 1
1909. 2 2 45	1913. 2 2 45	1917. 2 2 90	1921. 2 2 120	1925. 2 2 216	1929. 2 2	1932. 2 2	1936. 2 2	1940. 2 2	1944. 2 2	1948. 2 2	1952. 2 2
1909. 3 3 45	1913. 3 3 45	1917. 3 3 90	1921. 3 3 120	1925. 3 3 216	1929. 3 3	1932. 3 3	1936. 3 3	1940. 3 3	1944. 3 3	1948. 3 3	1952. 3 3
1909. 4 4 45	1913. 4 4 45	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 120	1925. 4 4 216	1929. 4 4	1932. 4 4	1936. 4 4	1940. 4 4	1944. 4 4	1948. 4 4	1952. 4 4
1910. 1 1 45	1914. 1 1 45	1918. 1 1 90	1922. 1 1 120	1926. 1 1 216	1930. 1 1	1933. 1 1	1937. 1 1	1941. 1 1	1945. 1 1	1949. 1 1	1953. 1 1
1910. 2 2 45	1914. 2 2 45	1918. 2 2 90	1922. 2 2 120	1926. 2 2 216	1930. 2 2	1933. 2 2	1937. 2 2	1941. 2 2	1945. 2 2	1949. 2 2	1953. 2 2
1910. 3 3 45	1914. 3 3 45	1918. 3 3 90	1922. 3 3 120	1926. 3 3 216	1930. 3 3	1933. 3 3	1937. 3 3	1941. 3 3	1945. 3 3	1949. 3 3	1953. 3 3
1910. 4 4 45	1914. 4 4 45	1918. 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 120	1926. 4 4 216	1930. 4 4	1933. 4 4	1937. 4 4	1941. 4 4	1945. 4 4	1949. 4 4	1953. 4 4
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1932							



NAME: *Clark James L* 5492 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *349826* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. I. 39 Ind*

Disability: *New Prostration, Sciatica left side, Spinal irritation res of typhoid fever* *Chro diarr res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 11 1100</i>	<i>9123 Jan 03</i>				
		<i>the 1st 6 July 10</i>	<i>Aug 10</i>				

Fees: *2 J. K. Fisher \$10*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11* Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1911**

Remarks: *Red payment approved to Amanda Widow Order Com'r.*

Former Roll No. *J. L. 5330* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark James L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *50016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1902*

Service: *4 1/2 yrs 117 1/2* *General Law*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Reis. 40 Oct. 17. 1918</i>	<i>Nov 7. 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1920*

Remarks: *No July 31 20. Red order dated APR 18 1920* *Lecta. Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *DEC 0 1918* APR 20 1920 Home:

6-681

NAME: *James I Clark* Certificate No. *349826*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *17.75* Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8/10 66<sup>40</sup></i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>65</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>75</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>75</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>75</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>75</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. *350210*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *20.40* Remarks: *66 873* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 90</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 120</i>		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 120</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>9 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 120</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>1 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 120</i>			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1 90</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1	<i>DEAT</i>		1924.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>7/ 77 33</i>			2		
	3				3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>76</i>			3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>GROUP 3</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>15 90</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>0 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>0 90</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<i>4 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, James L

Certificate No.

513213

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 64 NYI.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	AUG 4 1926			
Inc	72	Apr 8, 1926	Oct 4, 1926		
				<p>June 18, 1928 Reported AUG 25 1928</p> <p>Remarks: Letter to Finc 7/6-28 widow</p>	
<p>June 18, 1928 ACCRUED DUE. 1928</p> <p>Rhoda Clark</p>			MAR 1 1929	<p>651-North 12 St.</p> <p>Phila.</p> <p>Pa.</p>	
				OCT 13 1926	

NAME: Clark, James L				Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Certificate No. 513213				ARMY INVALID.			
Service: Pt. G, 64 NYI.							
Disability: Dis. lungs and heart							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
<p>Inc. 72 Jan 1, 1927 to Feb 1, 1927</p> <p>Inc. 60 Oct 1, 1927 to Nov 5, 1927</p> <p>Inc. 60 Oct 1, 1927 to Nov 5, 1927</p>							
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Philadelphia, Pa.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: NOV 20 1918			



NAME JAMES L. CLARK,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 513213

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

READ

11.36

CHECK

CHECK

CANCEL

NAME:

James L. Clark

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

513213

Last paid to:

Date:

30 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 51	1911. 1 1 51	1915. 1 1 51	1919. 1 1 81.33	1923. 1 1 4 100	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 90	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 90	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 90	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 90	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 133.22	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 51	1 1 150	1 1 4 50	1 1 1
2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 51	2 2 150	2 2 4 50	2 2 2
3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 51	3 3 150	3 3 4 50	3 3 3
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4 4 4 50	4 4 4
			GROUP I PAID		
			4 TO JULY 4, 1929		

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

NAME: *Clark James L. James Jealous* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1068402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~INDIAN WARS~~  
 Service: *27 Ind. Batt. up to 2nd*  
 Disability: *2nd 9 2nd*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>21 Nov 1906</i>	<i>11 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1915</i>	<i>DEC 15 1915</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>3 Aug 1910</i>	<i>17 Aug 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *22.26. Pect*

Transferred from: *651* Transferred to: *651*

Died: *July 29, 1919* Bureau notified: *651*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME CLARK, JAMES L. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *7134* ARMY INVALID Law: *INDIAN WARS*  
 Service: *Pt Troop C 19th Kansas Cav*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4, 1917</i>				<i>FEB 17 1925</i>

Remarks: *Jan 24, 1925*  
*Accrued order dated APR 29 1925*  
*Margaret L. Clark*  
*Box 1 - 11-1-*  
*Longton, New York*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James M.*

Certificate No. *7134* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS

Service: *Pr. Troop C. 19" Kans. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Mch. 4, 1917</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1918</i>				

Fees: *#10. R. B. M<sup>rs</sup> Butchan. Atty Pd. 3/11/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Dist:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-691

(3-P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark, James M.*

Certificate No. *142249* ARMY MINORS. Law: HELPLESS CHILD Act of June 27, 1909.

Service of Soldier: *P B 6. Ill. Cav*

Guardian: *John B Clark, Gdn*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor

Appointment under jurisdiction of

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>2 Mar 91</i>	<i>29 Mar 99</i>	<i>Medora E</i>	<i>2 Mar 91</i>	<i>To be paid</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*30671*

6-691



NAME OF SOLDIER: *Clark, James M.* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *142249* ARMY MINORS. Law: *HELPLESS CHILD*  
 Service of Soldier: *P B 6 Ill Cal* CIVIL WAR.  
 Guardian: *John B. Clark 523-D. 5th St. Coducan Ky.*  
 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *[Signature]*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *[Signature]*  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Trip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 mch 91</i>	<i>12 Sep 1910</i>	<i>Medora E</i>	<i>2 mch 91</i>	<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:  
 Remarks: *Died Aug 24-1913.* *Ref SEP 15 1913-3-798. 9/13-1913*  
 CERTIFICATE OF COURT FILED WITH *April 1902*  
 Former Roll No. *18046* 7. C-678

NAME *Clark James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *878.954* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *P. E 64 nys I* *Horseheads Ny*  
 Disability: *Mal. pois. rheum. & rev. dis. of heart*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>22 Apr 1903</i>	<i>15 Sept '03</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *1 Oct. 10.* Bureau notified: *18 Oct. 10-3-798. 7/25/10. m.*  
 Remarks: *9 Jan 1911*  
 Former Roll No. Home: C-681



NAME: <u>James M. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>5639</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>					Remarks: <u>RECEIVED</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 7/19 —	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 7/19 —	2	2	2	2				
3	3 7/19 126 9mo	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1 16 EMS	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 4/24 42	2	2	2	2				
3	3 7/16 42	3	3	3	3				
4	4 10/15 42	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1 2/25 42	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2 4/22 42	2	2	2	2				
3	3 30	3	3	3	3				
4	4 GROUND 1	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4 Oct 1910	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <u>James M. Clark</u>					Certificate No. <u>278954</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 14</u>					Remarks: <u>RECEIVED</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1 17/12 to date of death	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 GROUND 1	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2 42	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>Clark- James M. Lucas</i>		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>553,580</i>		ARMY INVALID.		1111			
Service: <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Lt D H H Ill V Inf</i>		Law: <b>THE CIVIL WAR.</b>					
Disability: <i>chr diarr &amp; res piles. Rheum &amp; res dis of heart &amp; res left hemiplegia. Dis of stomach</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 Feb 04</i>	<i>18 Nov 04</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 31 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JAN 31 1910</b>			
Remarks: <i>chr diarr &amp; res piles. Rheum &amp; res dis of heart &amp; res left hemiplegia. Dis of stomach</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>5275</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>			

NAME <b>Clark, James M.</b>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <b>564,626</b>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <b>- t G 97 Ohio Inf and CorpG 26 Ohio Inf</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>HOMES-Admitted</span> <span>Discharged</span> </div> <div style="margin-top: 10px;"> <i>Dec 5 1923</i> <span style="float: right;"><i>Rep'd 15 1924</i></span> </div>	
Remarks: <i>chr &amp; cancer</i>			

NAME: <i>James M. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>553.580</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>10 90</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	<i>12 90</i>	2		2		2		2	
3	<i>11 90</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>21 90</i>	4	<i>DETROIT</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME		JAMES M CLARK		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		564626											
Fees				GROUP 3									
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		CHECK CANCELED											
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	4 50	CHECK CANCELED											



ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James M*

Certificate No. *564626* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 497 O. I. & bfe 5 26" @ L*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1914</i>	<i>23 Apr 91</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1914</i>	<i>Feb 1, 1915</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1919</i>	<i>13 Dec 12</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 14, 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
<i>X</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>			<i>140</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 10 1915* 6-681

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James M*

Certificate No. *668490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv A1 Term vol and Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-1915</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Aug 9 1909</i>	<i>20 June 1911</i>				
<i>" 20</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>18 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disability*

Former Roll No. Home: *Act of June 27 1890* 6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: <i>12-18-20</i>					Certificate No. <i>564626</i>				
Rate: <i>12-18-20</i>					Remarks: <i>50</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 5 76	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1					
2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2					
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 3					
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4					
1908. 1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 1					
2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 2					
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3 3					
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4					
1909. 1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1 1					
2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2 2					
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 150		3 3					
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 150		4 4					
1910. 1 9 36	1 4 72	1 4 150		1 1					
2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 150		2 2					
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 150		3 3					
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 150		4 4					

NAME: <i>James M. Clark</i>					Act of May 11, 1912				
Last paid to: <i>12-4 may 1911</i>					Certificate No. <i>668490</i>				
Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>DEA</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7732	1911. 1 7/15 6320	1915. 1	1919. 1	1927. 1					
2 7732	2 10 45	2	2	2 2					
3 7732	3 16 45	3	3	3 3					
4 7732	4 14 45	4	4	4 4					
1908. 1 7732	1 14 45	1	1	1 1					
2 7732	2 10 45	2	2	2 2					
3 7732	3 19 45	3	3	3 3					
4 7732	4 14 45	4	4	4 4					
1909. 1 7732	1 4 45	1	1	1 1					
2 7732	2 4 45	2	2	2 2					
3 7732	3 4 45	3	3	3 3					
4 7732	4 4 60	4	4	4 4					
1910. 1 7732	1 4 60	1	1	1 1					
2 7732	2	2	2	2 2					
3 7732	3	3	3	3 3					
4 7732	4	4	4	4 4					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James M.*

Certificate No. *668490* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co D. 1 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1891</i>			<i>re-issued by Act of February 11, 1903.</i>	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1163.</i>				Home: <span style="float: right;">6-001</span>			

NAME: *Clark James M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1003* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1003 1003 1003*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1890</i>	<i>13 Oct 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27 15</i>	<i>Jan 1918</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>16 50</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918.</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21 15</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>				
Fees:				<i>Nov 19 1918</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 4 1919</i> payable to widow <i>Elvira Clark</i> <i>456 Newport St.</i> <i>Parnassus, Pa</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1003</i>				Home: <i>Parnassus, Pa</i> <i>MAR 26 1919</i> <span style="float: right;">6-001</span>			





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James M.*

Certificate No. *800.222* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 6th Mo. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 June 1912	10 June 1912		19	11 June 1912	
					25	19 July 1913	13 May 1913
					30	" " 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died: *April 7 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 5 - 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 21, 1900* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, James M.*

Certificate No. *977813* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *3 Bn 36 Cmc N 9 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>25 Apr 1907</del>	<del>23 Dec 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Sept 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>24 July 1911</del>	<del>10 Aug 1911</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>June 11 1916</del>	<del>DEC 13. 1918</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *about 10/2/17* Bureau notified: **2 - 1918**

Remarks: *580821 / Data*

Former Roll No. *9587 (27)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *James M. Clark* Certificate No. *AUT MAY 11, 1918 830.222*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$1425* Remarks: *DEAD MAY 27, 1900.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1913: 2 75.37, 3 100 - 60.4, 4 75, 1 75, 2 75, 3 107 53 33, 4 107 53 33*

NAME: *James M. Clark* 4022 Certificate No. *977813*

Last paid to: *4 Jan 1908 @ 812.9* Rate: *1518 21.* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1911: 1 3 RER, 2 6 A.M.F, 3 8 MEU, 4 10/6 43*

*Handwritten notes in 1912: 1 2/1 3320, 2 8 NUB, 3 18 NT, 4 10/9 58 40*

*Handwritten notes in 1913: 1 8 LBL, 2 17 NUB, 3 8 NT, 4 4*

*Handwritten notes in 1914: 1 6 B.E.R., 2 6 ABW, 3 7 B.E.R., 4 4*

*Handwritten notes in 1915: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1916: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1917: 1 4 54, 2 4 60, 3 4 63, 4 4 63*

*Handwritten notes in 1918: 1 4 63, 2 4 63, 3 4 63, 4 4 63*

*Handwritten notes in 1919: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1920: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1921: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1922: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1923: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1924: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1925: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1926: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1927: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1928: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1929: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*

*Handwritten notes in 1930: 1 4 54, 2 4 54, 3 4 54, 4 4 54*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James M.*

Certificate No. *1002634* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *1st Sgt. A. 3rd Ky Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 30, 1915</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1915</i>				
<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>						

Fees: *all none*

Transferred from:  Bureau notified: *AUG 8 1919*

Died: *July 8-1919* Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17397* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James M. (decd)*

Certificate No. *1094800* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 3rd Co 8th U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 27 1907</i>	<i>20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *20 June 07* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pension ends June 20/07 date of death.*

Former Roll No.  Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>James M. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>10021</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Nov-1909</i>				Rate: <i>12.75</i> <del>80.40</del>			
Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45
	2				2	6	45
	3			1912.	3	5	45
	4				4	6	45
1908.	1			1913.	1	6	45
	2				2	6	45
	3			1914.	3	4	75
	4				4	6	75
1909.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3			1916.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3			1918.	3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
	1			1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3			1920.	3	4	120
	4				4	4	120
	1			1921.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	120
	3			1922.	3	4	120
	4				4	4	120

NAME: <i>James M. Clark (decd)</i>				Certificate No. <i>1094869</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1912.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1914.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1922.	3		
	4				4		

NAME

Clar., James Maxwell

4 33

U. S. A. 10

Certificate No.

1132453

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt D-1 & Sgt Unassd 3 Wise V Inf

50 Mar 1, 1920

INC

71

Nov 1, 1924

Dec 1, 1925

*Mch 24 1928*  
*CA*

ARMY INVALID.

JOPEKA, KANSAS



NAME JAMES MAXWELL CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 1132152

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

DATE	50-	50-	50-	72	50	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927							
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4	50		4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	
JUNE	4	50	4		4	50	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
AUG.	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
SEPT.	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
OCT.	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
NOV.	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		
DEC.	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

50

R

1923

8

4

4

4 4 50  
4 4 50  
4 4 50  
4 100 72 4 C  
4 1 4 50  
4 2 4 50  
4 3 4 50  
4 150  
4 150  
4 150  
4 150  
4 150

1344

NAME.

(G-P A 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Expiry

10-1-1917

SERVICE

DISABILITY

ISSUES

3-17-1917 to 2-1-1918

ARMY INVALID.

ACT 10.6.07

ISSUES

CO

AL

NAME:

Last paid to:

Refers

1st OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Remarks:

30 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1907.	1	1		1912.	1	1		1916.	1	1		1920.	1	1		1924.	1	1	
	2	12			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	7			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1907.	1	1		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	1		1921.	1	1		1925.	1	1	
	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3				3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1907.	1	1		1914.	1	1		1918.	1	1		1922.	1	1		1926.	1	1	
	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3				3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1907.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1		1927.	1	1	
	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3				3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	

GROUP 2

DECEASED

DEC

1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1907.	1	1		1912.	1	1		1916.	1	1		1920.	1	1		1924.	1	1	
	2	12			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	7			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1907.	1	1		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	1		1921.	1	1		1925.	1	1	
	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3				3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1907.	1	1		1914.	1	1		1918.	1	1		1922.	1	1		1926.	1	1	
	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3				3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1907.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1		1927.	1	1	
	2				2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3				3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	



NAME:

*Clark, James H.*

Certificate No.

*775,330*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service:

*1st Lt. R. 26' 1000.*

Disability:

*1*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

*1st Lt. R. 26' 1000.*

*1*

*1*

*6/22/1912. (P.m.) 1 NO. 1 1912*

*1*

BOSTON, MASS.

*25 Bowditch Ave, Norwich Conn.*

ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

15.

COLUMBIA

NAME					5939					Certificate No. 778,550					
Last paid to: James M. Clark					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	2.43	1911.	1	5	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2		
	3		9		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4		7		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME					85525					Certificate No.					
Last paid to: J.C. 1907					Rate:					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

CLARK JR., JAMES N

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1218693

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF MARCH 5, 1920

Service

Pt C 3 Conn Inf

Disability

---

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 30 March 7, 1922  
Inc 50 JUL 4, 1926

Feb 2, 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-5571

Died

Remarks:

Reported

JUL 27 1926

June 24, 1926  
 Ella L. Chappell—Cons  
 Prob Ct New London Co Conn 2/10/23  
 Bond \$1000; Ev to GAO Mar 1923

NAME

Clark James N. Jr.

(3-P. A. 1)

1218693

ARMY INVALID.

Service

Pt C 3 Conn Inf.

Disability

1218693

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 30 March 7, 1922  
Inc 50 JUL 4, 1926

Feb 2, 1923

Transferred to: Joseph H. Hunter  
 MAR 17 1923

Transferred to:

Transferred to:

Ella L. Chappell—Cons  
 Prob Ct New London Co Conn 2/10/23  
 Bond \$1000; Ev to GAO Mar 1923

Died

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N

Home:

6-5571



NAME

Certificate No.

JAMES N CLARK Jr

Fees

1218 693

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

RATE-

30

30

30

30<sup>50</sup>

Ella L Chappell-Cons GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925  
Acct. due

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-0871

JANUARY

12-30 14-30 8-30

FEBRUARY

15-30 7-30 9-30

MARCH

14-30 7-30 8-30

APRIL

12-30 11-30 9-30

MAY

13-30 9-30 8-30

JUNE

26

30 14-30 20-30 1-30

JULY

24

30 12-30 13-30 50

AUGUST

20

30 13-30 7-30

SEPTEMBER

19

30 11-30 14-30

OCTOBER

13

30 11-30 13-30

NOVEMBER

15

30 12-30 7-30

DECEMBER

15

30 11-30 9-30

NAME

Last paid to

Date

30

Certificate No.

1218.693

Remarks

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Ella L. Chappell

Yr. Qr. Day Amount

Yr. Qr. Day Amount

Yr. Qr. Day Amount

Yr. Qr. Day Amount

Yr. Qr. Day Amount

Yr. Qr. Day Amount

1

1

1

1

1

1

2

2

2

2

2

2

3

3

3

3

3

3

4

4

4

4

4

4

1

1

1

1

1

1

2

2

2

2

2

2

3

3

3

3

3

3

4

4

4

4

4

4

1

1

1

1

1

1

2

2

2

2

2

2

3

3

3

3

3

3

4

4

4

4

4

4

1

1

1

1

1

1

2

2

2

2

2

2

3

3

3

3

3

3

4

4

4

4

4

4

6-081

Trans. to  
Payment Card.2/17 527  
328 30  
4 x 30  
5.66

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, James O

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

187583

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 1 Me Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Aug 28, 1924	Nov 17, 1924		
Inc	90	Sept 19, 1926	May 21, 1927		

Died

Remarks:

JUN 15 1927

17th ... SEP 13 1927

NOV 24 1924

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

187583

ARMY INVALID.

Service

Disability

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919.

INMATES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 28, 1924	Nov 17, 1924	Inc	72	Aug 28, 1924	Nov 17, 1924
Inc	90	Sept 19, 1926	May 21, 1927	Inc	90	Sept 19, 1926	May 21, 1927

Transferred from

AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Incl

Person notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-621

NAME JAMES O CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 187583

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50- 72 90 GROUP 3  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
JANUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
Last paid to:		1st of May 11, 1911				187.583	
Rate:		50					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		4 36	1911.	1		4 48
1907.	2		5 36	1911.	2		4 48
1907.	3		7 36	1911.	3		4 48
1907.	4		11 36	1911.	4		4 48
1908.	1		11 36	1911.	1		4 48
1908.	2		11 36	1911.	2		4 48
1908.	3		11 36	1911.	3		4 48
1908.	4		11 36	1911.	4		4 48
1909.	1		5 36	1911.	1		4 48
1909.	2		11 36	1911.	2		4 48
1909.	3		6 36	1911.	3		4 48
1909.	4		11 36	1911.	4		4 48
1910.	1		11 36	1911.	1		4 48
1910.	2		11 36	1911.	2		4 48
1910.	3		5 36	1911.	3		4 48
1910.	4		5 36	1911.	4		4 48
1911.	1		4 48	1911.	1		4 48
1911.	2		4 48	1911.	2		4 48
1911.	3		4 48	1911.	3		4 48
1911.	4		4 48	1911.	4		4 48
1912.	1		4 48	1912.	1		4 48
1912.	2		4 48	1912.	2		4 48
1912.	3		4 48	1912.	3		4 48
1912.	4		4 48	1912.	4		4 48
1913.	1		4 48	1913.	1		4 48
1913.	2		4 48	1913.	2		4 48
1913.	3		4 48	1913.	3		4 48
1913.	4		4 48	1913.	4		4 48
1914.	1		4 48	1914.	1		4 48
1914.	2		4 48	1914.	2		4 48
1914.	3		4 48	1914.	3		4 48
1914.	4		4 48	1914.	4		4 48
1915.	1		4 48	1915.	1		4 48
1915.	2		4 48	1915.	2		4 48
1915.	3		4 48	1915.	3		4 48
1915.	4		4 48	1915.	4		4 48
1916.	1		4 48	1916.	1		4 48
1916.	2		4 48	1916.	2		4 48
1916.	3		4 48	1916.	3		4 48
1916.	4		4 48	1916.	4		4 48
1917.	1		4 48	1917.	1		4 48
1917.	2		4 48	1917.	2		4 48
1917.	3		4 48	1917.	3		4 48
1917.	4		4 48	1917.	4		4 48
1918.	1		4 48	1918.	1		4 48
1918.	2		4 48	1918.	2		4 48
1918.	3		4 48	1918.	3		4 48
1918.	4		4 48	1918.	4		4 48
1919.	1		4 48	1919.	1		4 48
1919.	2		4 48	1919.	2		4 48
1919.	3		4 48	1919.	3		4 48
1919.	4		4 48	1919.	4		4 48
1920.	1		4 48	1920.	1		4 48
1920.	2		4 48	1920.	2		4 48
1920.	3		4 48	1920.	3		4 48
1920.	4		4 48	1920.	4		4 48
1921.	1		4 48	1921.	1		4 48
1921.	2		4 48	1921.	2		4 48
1921.	3		4 48	1921.	3		4 48
1921.	4		4 48	1921.	4		4 48
1922.	1		4 48	1922.	1		4 48
1922.	2		4 48	1922.	2		4 48
1922.	3		4 48	1922.	3		4 48
1922.	4		4 48	1922.	4		4 48
1923.	1		4 48	1923.	1		4 48
1923.	2		4 48	1923.	2		4 48
1923.	3		4 48	1923.	3		4 48
1923.	4		4 48	1923.	4		4 48
1924.	1		4 48	1924.	1		4 48
1924.	2		4 48	1924.	2		4 48
1924.	3		4 48	1924.	3		4 48
1924.	4		4 48	1924.	4		4 48
1925.	1		4 48	1925.	1		4 48
1925.	2		4 48	1925.	2		4 48
1925.	3		4 48	1925.	3		4 48
1925.	4		4 48	1925.	4		4 48
1926.	1		4 48	1926.	1		4 48
1926.	2		4 48	1926.	2		4 48
1926.	3		4 48	1926.	3		4 48
1926.	4		4 48	1926.	4		4 48
1927.	1		4 48	1927.	1		4 48
1927.	2		4 48	1927.	2		4 48
1927.	3		4 48	1927.	3		4 48
1927.	4		4 48	1927.	4		4 48
1928.	1		4 48	1928.	1		4 48
1928.	2		4 48	1928.	2		4 48
1928.	3		4 48	1928.	3		4 48
1928.	4		4 48	1928.	4		4 48
1929.	1		4 48	1929.	1		4 48
1929.	2		4 48	1929.	2		4 48
1929.	3		4 48	1929.	3		4 48
1929.	4		4 48	1929.	4		4 48
1930.	1		4 48	1930.	1		4 48
1930.	2		4 48	1930.	2		4 48
1930.	3		4 48	1930.	3		4 48
1930.	4		4 48	1930.	4		4 48
1931.	1		4 48	1931.	1		4 48
1931.	2		4 48	1931.	2		4 48
1931.	3		4 48	1931.	3		4 48
1931.	4		4 48	1931.	4		4 48
1932.	1		4 48	1932.	1		4 48
1932.	2		4 48	1932.	2		4 48
1932.	3		4 48	1932.	3		4 48
1932.	4		4 48	1932.	4		4 48
1933.	1		4 48	1933.	1		4 48
1933.	2		4 48	1933.	2		4 48
1933.	3		4 48	1933.	3		4 48
1933.	4		4 48	1933.	4		4 48
1934.	1		4 48	1934.	1		4 48
1934.	2		4 48	1934.	2		4 48
1934.	3		4 48	1934.	3		4 48
1934.	4		4 48	1934.	4		4 48



NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Clark James P</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 3.)	
Certificate No. <i>811.959</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: <del>Act of June 27, 1900.</del>
Service of Soldier: <i>Pt C 2 Ills Cav.</i>			
Guardian: <i>Elsie M. Horckensmith</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Sept. 1916</i> Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Superior Ct. Los Angeles Co. Cal.</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. <b>MAY 1 1920</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 23, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 3, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees.		NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>Elmo J.</i>	<i>May 23, 1916</i>
		<i>(Incompetent)</i>	<i>To continue during period of incompetency.</i>
		<i>Died Nov 20, 1921</i>	<i>Went 11/20/21</i>
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3 Bn DEC 13 1921</b>		Transferred to: <b>GROUP 1 APR 1917</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll <b>SEP 1 - 1916</b>			

NAME		Clark, James P		(3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No.	878768	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C, 149th Ind Vol Inf			
Disability				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
	50	May 1, 1920		
	72	Sept 5, 1922		
Homes—Admitted				
Discharged				
Died <i>April 8, 1924</i>		Report <b>MAY 12 1924</b>		
Remarks: <i>3081</i>				
2161.8.124 Accrued		MAY 28 1924		
able to widow <i>Rachel Clark</i>				
		<i>5906. Hemenet St. Dallas Texas</i>		

NAME: <i>James P. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>811. 959</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>11</del> + <del>2</del> 30 + 6</i>				Remarks: <i>Not paid</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME JAMES P CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

878768

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

4 12

FEBRUARY

4 72

MARCH

4 72

APRIL

4 4 72

MAY

4 4 72

JUNE

4 72 10 12

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <b>Clark, James P</b>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>878768</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1905</del>
Service: <b>Pr 649 Ind vol Inf</b>			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Nov 1908</del>	<del>19 Feb 1909</del>
<del>13</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 1912</del>	<del>8 Nov. 1912</del>
<del>15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Sept 1912</del>	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		19 26 Sept. 1916	18 June 1913
		22 1/2 26 Sept. 1921	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Knoxville, Tenn			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 3614 Worel St. Dallas, Tex.			
Former Roll No. <b>1180</b>		Home:	
<b>79</b>			

NAME: <b>Clark, James P.</b>		ACT MAY 1, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>1149013</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <del>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</del>
Service: <b>1st Lt F 6 U S Vol Inf</b>			<del>WAR WITH SPAIN</del>
Disability: <b>Mal pois</b>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	May 9, 1907	
Reis	18	Nov. 4, 1922	March 23, 1923
Inc.	24	Oct. 3, 1923	Aug. 26, 1924
Inc.	40	Jan 4	
Inc.	50	Oct. 17, 1928	Nov. 7, 1928
Home-Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Remarks: Aug 29, 1929		SEP 17 1929	
Aug 29, 1929 Annuity order dated JAN 16 1930			
New B Clark			
2449 Hobdine Ave			
Knoxville			
Tennessee			



NAME: <u>James P. Clark</u>				Date of May 11, 1920				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: <u>6-4 Feb 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		785	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 1/2	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	96
	3				3	9	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	96
	4				4	15	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46 50		2		96
	3				3	13	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80
	4				4	13	36		4	4	50 93		4	4	150
1909.	1		316 16 80	1913.	1	4	40 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		14 36		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4		15		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150
1910.	1		15 26	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150
	2		10		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150
	3		6		3		46 50		3	4	57 60		3	4	150
	4		15		4	4	46 50		4	4	92 53		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>JAMES P. CLARK.</u>		Certificate No. <u>1149013</u>		Fees <u>\$ 10 W. V. Hodges 7/26/23</u>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		WAL WITH SPAIN		ACT MAY 1, 1926				
GROUP 2														
RATE—		17 18	24 1/2	24	40	40	40	50	50	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <b>Clark, James P</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1149013</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN</b>			
Service: <b>First Lieut 96 US 202 Inf</b>							
Disability: <b>Malpoing</b>							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>17 9 May 1907</b>	<b>21 Aug 1908</b>				
Fees: <b>\$25</b>							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>W</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>AL</b>				Home:			

NAME: <b>Clark, James P</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>1577549</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act Aug 8, 1882</b>			
Service: <b>Pvt., Co. I, 15th U. S. Inf.</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6671			
Orig. 50		<b>Apr. 16, 1927</b>	<b>Jan. 13, 1928</b>				
<b>July 2, 1929</b> <b>JAN 3 1930</b> <b>Atlantic City</b>				Homes—Admitted Discharged Died <b>July 2, 1929</b> Reported <b>AUG 12 1929</b> Remarks: <b>430-47429-Cancelled</b>			
<b>Pay Katie Clark, Wife, Act Aug 8, 1882.</b> <b>Pens'r insane, without a Gdn &amp; inmate</b> <b>of Atlantic Co. Hosp., Northfield, N.J.</b> <b>Order April 10, 1929</b>							

NAME: <b>James P. Clark</b>					Certificate No. <b>1149013</b>														
Last paid to: <b>AL 17-</b>					Remarks: <b>War with Spain.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	73		1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17
	4				4		51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
	1	4	51		1		51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1		
1909.	2	6		1913.	2	4	51	1917.	2	4	51	1921.	2	4	51	1925.	2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4		
	1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1	4	51		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	51	1918.	2	4	51	1922.	2	4	51	1926.	2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3		51		3	4	51		3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <b>James P Clark</b>		Certificate No. <b>1577549</b>		Rate: <b>None</b>		Katie Clark Wife	
RATE -		50		50			
1923		1924		1925		1926	
1927		1928		1929		1930	
1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		23		4304		20-45 TO DATE OF DEATH	
FEBRUARY				504			
MARCH				4			
APRIL				4		18-50	
MAY				4		10-50	
JUNE				4		6-50	
JULY				4			
AUGUST				4			
SEPTEMBER				4			
OCTOBER				4			
NOVEMBER				4			
DECEMBER				4			



NAME: *Clark, James R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544 84714* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. Co. 32 Ill Inf Vol.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. Co. 32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1906</i>	<i>15 Feb 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to: *9803452*

Died: *1/1/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W 1/1 16 3/7/16 - 2*

Former Roll No. *264* Home:

NAME: *Clark James R.* Special Act. 6674 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *768099* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl G. A. 19 Wis Inf.* (GENERAL LAW, Rank changed)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Nov 15 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>22 Oct 1909</i>	<i>Nov 9 Jan</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>Not filed.</i>

Dropped. Pensioned under General Law *6/18/12*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *JAN 29 1913*

Remarks: *Schuyler, Neb.*

Former Roll No. *5506* Home:

NAME: <i>James R. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>544874</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$30</i>					Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>184</i>	1911.	1		<i>0 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>16 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1916.	1		<del><i>4 90</i></del>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 90</i>		2		<i>41 58</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 90</i>		3		<i>W</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>2</i>			4		<i>13 90</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>13 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 90</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2		<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>90</i>			3		<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James R. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>768099</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$30</i>					Remarks: <i>70 1077 17 07 1926 44 20</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>2 38</i>			4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8 38</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 38</i>			2		<i>1763 20</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 26</i>			4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>6 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>44 20</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME Clark, James R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 870 929

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 133 Ohio I

Disability

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT  
50 May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Clark, James R.  
870 929  
Pt C 133 Ohio 79 Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ISSUED

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Reis 12 25 Mar 1907 24 Dec 1907 Reis 18 28 May 1912 24 Jan 1913  
Inc. 30 JUN 10 1918

From:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Transferred:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

\*Change in service on this issue

Former Roll No.

9601 (28)

Home:

6-001



[illegible]

NAME: *Clark James R.* 15194 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078,169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*  
*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr - B - 63 - and - R - 128 - Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>30 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *March 31 1916* Bureau notified: *June 5 1920* Death reported by *P. M. at Lexington Ind.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2059 - 3628 -* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark James R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr - B - 63 - and - R - 128 - Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2059 - 3628 -* Home:

6-681

Certificate No. 1078,169

**Last paid to:**

**Rate :**

212 to Dec 1907

24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 4 5	1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	8 54			2	4 72			2				2				2	
		3				3	9 60			3	4 72			3				3				3	
		4	2 1/2 24 20			4	11 60			4	4 72			4				4				4	
1908.		1	13 45	1912.		1	8 60	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	12 45			2	10 60			2	4 72			2	2 17 12 45	1924.		2	2 17 12 45	1928.		2	Cancelled.
		3	12 45			3	11 60			3	GROUP 3			3		1924.		3		1928.		3	
		4	11 45			4	11 60			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	11 45	1913.		1	4 72	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	11 45			2	4 72			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 45			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	13 45			4	4 72			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 45	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7 45			2	4 72			2				2				2				2	
		3	13 45			3	4 72			3				3				3				3	
		4	10 45			4	4 72			4				4				4				4	

6-281

—

TABLE:

Continued on p. 10

1199763

1000

152

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5 1940

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.

Trans. to Dr.  
Payment Card.

122



NAME: *Clark James S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *84,592* ARMY INVALID. From Act June 27 1907.  
 Service: *Priv. & 17<sup>th</sup> Me Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P.W.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 Mch 1911</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discl: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *161 STA.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Clark James S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6679 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *21* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *1st Lt* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>2nd Lt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 17 1916</i>	<i>Oct 25 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 1, 1912 9/26/12  
 Transferred from: *DES MOINES*  
 Discl: *Aug. 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1920*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN. 2 1921*  
*Transferred to: Fannie P. Clark*  
*1421 East 58th St.*  
*Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *5-231* Home: *JUN 11 1921*  
 1910 6-001

NAME: <i>James S. Clark</i> <i>Head 1912 1913</i>										Certificate No. <i>84592</i>									
Last paid to: <i>June 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15¢ from 121 (8)</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/15</i>	<i>1293</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>James S. Clark</i> <i>Head 1912 1920</i>										Certificate No. <i>263473</i>									
Last <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15¢ from 30 to 50</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, James S.

Certificate No. 366747 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr C. 36 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Res 174 Mar 07</u>	<u>7 July 07</u>				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Post: May 12/09 Com Bureau notified: JUN 16 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36-9, 126 Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark James S

Certificate No. 460974 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I a 84 2nd Vot Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Res 1218 Feb 1907</u>	<u>1 May 1907</u>
		<u>Res 18 22 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Nov 1912</u>
		<u>Inc 24 14 July 1913</u>	<u>16 July 1913</u>
		<u>" 30 " " 1918</u>	<u>" " "</u>
		<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Post: CP Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9604(a9) Home:



NAME: James S. Clark Certificate No. 366747

Last paid to: H. J. Hine Date: 07 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/24	6.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11/18	27 <sup>60</sup>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Eliza Clark, wid*

NAME: James S. Clark Certificate No. 4048

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Date: 12 24 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	5/28	610	1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		72		4		72		4				4		
	1	9	NDP	1912.	1	18	MMN	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	NDP		2	12	D D.		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3		LBL		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	13		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	5	70 ✓		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	6	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2		72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	13	B. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	131		4				4		

*GROUP 1*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, James S

Certificate No.

934105

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt L 102 Pa V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	March 6 1923	June 1 1923			April 2, 1923	23 1925
JUN 29 1923							

NAME

Clark James S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15198 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

934105

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service

Sgt L 102 Pa V Inf

Disability

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
2005 E. 4th St., Los Angeles, Cal.			

Former Roll No.

877/2 - 854/6 - 5632

Home:

6-601

NAME JAMES S CLARK

Certificate No.

934105

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED  
MAY 4 4 72 4 72 CHECK CANCELED  
JUNE 4 50 4 72  
JULY 4 50 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72

NAME

James S Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 934105

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12 Sept 27 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1925	1	4	90	1925	1	4	120	1925	1	4	150	1925	1	4	150	1925	1	4	150
1925	2	4	90	1925	2	4	120	1925	2	4	150	1925	2	4	150	1925	2	4	150
1925	3	4	90	1925	3	4	120	1925	3	4	150	1925	3	4	150	1925	3	4	150
1925	4	4	90	1925	4	4	120	1925	4	4	150	1925	4	4	150	1925	4	4	150
1926	1	4	90	1926	1	4	120	1926	1	4	150	1926	1	4	150	1926	1	4	150
1926	2	4	90	1926	2	4	120	1926	2	4	150	1926	2	4	150	1926	2	4	150
1926	3	4	90	1926	3	4	120	1926	3	4	150	1926	3	4	150	1926	3	4	150
1926	4	4	90	1926	4	4	120	1926	4	4	150	1926	4	4	150	1926	4	4	150
1927	1	4	90	1927	1	4	120	1927	1	4	150	1927	1	4	150	1927	1	4	150
1927	2	4	90	1927	2	4	120	1927	2	4	150	1927	2	4	150	1927	2	4	150
1927	3	4	90	1927	3	4	120	1927	3	4	150	1927	3	4	150	1927	3	4	150
1927	4	4	90	1927	4	4	120	1927	4	4	150	1927	4	4	150	1927	4	4	150
1928	1	4	90	1928	1	4	120	1928	1	4	150	1928	1	4	150	1928	1	4	150
1928	2	4	90	1928	2	4	120	1928	2	4	150	1928	2	4	150	1928	2	4	150
1928	3	4	90	1928	3	4	120	1928	3	4	150	1928	3	4	150	1928	3	4	150
1928	4	4	90	1928	4	4	120	1928	4	4	150	1928	4	4	150	1928	4	4	150
1929	1	4	90	1929	1	4	120	1929	1	4	150	1929	1	4	150	1929	1	4	150
1929	2	4	90	1929	2	4	120	1929	2	4	150	1929	2	4	150	1929	2	4	150
1929	3	4	90	1929	3	4	120	1929	3	4	150	1929	3	4	150	1929	3	4	150
1929	4	4	90	1929	4	4	120	1929	4	4	150	1929	4	4	150	1929	4	4	150
1930	1	4	90	1930	1	4	120	1930	1	4	150	1930	1	4	150	1930	1	4	150
1930	2	4	90	1930	2	4	120	1930	2	4	150	1930	2	4	150	1930	2	4	150
1930	3	4	90	1930	3	4	120	1930	3	4	150	1930	3	4	150	1930	3	4	150
1930	4	4	90	1930	4	4	120	1930	4	4	150	1930	4	4	150	1930	4	4	150
1931	1	4	90	1931	1	4	120	1931	1	4	150	1931	1	4	150	1931	1	4	150
1931	2	4	90	1931	2	4	120	1931	2	4	150	1931	2	4	150	1931	2	4	150
1931	3	4	90	1931	3	4	120	1931	3	4	150	1931	3	4	150	1931	3	4	150
1931	4	4	90	1931	4	4	120	1931	4	4	150	1931	4	4	150	1931	4	4	150
1932	1	4	90	1932	1	4	120	1932	1	4	150	1932	1	4	150	1932	1	4	150
1932	2	4	90	1932	2	4	120	1932	2	4	150	1932	2	4	150	1932	2	4	150
1932	3	4	90	1932	3	4	120	1932	3	4	150	1932	3	4	150	1932	3	4	150
1932	4	4	90	1932	4	4	120	1932	4	4	150	1932	4	4	150	1932	4	4	150
1933	1	4	90	1933	1	4	120	1933	1	4	150	1933	1	4	150	1933	1	4	150
1933	2	4	90	1933	2	4	120	1933	2	4	150	1933	2	4	150	1933	2	4	150
1933	3	4	90	1933	3	4	120	1933	3	4	150	1933	3	4	150	1933	3	4	150
1933	4	4	90	1933	4	4	120	1933	4	4	150	1933	4	4	150	1933	4	4	150
1934	1	4	90	1934	1	4	120	1934	1	4	150	1934	1	4	150	1934	1	4	150
1934	2	4	90	1934	2	4	120	1934	2	4	150	1934	2	4	150	1934	2	4	150
1934	3	4	90	1934	3	4	120	1934	3	4	150	1934	3	4	150	1934	3	4	150
1934	4	4	90	1934	4	4	120	1934	4	4	150	1934	4	4	150	1934	4	4	150



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

CLARK, JAMES T.

Certificate No.

206 884

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 32 NYI &amp; 110 Co 2 Battln VRC

Disability

6-6572

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Died

Mar. 14-1923

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Clark, James T.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

206884

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Pt B 32 NYI &amp; 110 Co 2 Battln V. P. C.

Disability

## ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Dis

1231 May 07

16 Dec 07

Inc 30

Dec 23 1915

Inc

139 Feb 9 10

12 Jan 1911

40

JUN 10 1918

Inc

25 23 May 1912

12 Nov 1912

Inc 50

May 1, 1920

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 4 1918

NAME JAMES T CLARK

Certificate No.

206884

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 50

GROUP I

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

GROUP 1.

NAME:

Clark James T Clark

Certificate No.

206884

Last paid to:

1907

Rate:

75

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 100		
2		2		2	75	2	120	2	50		
3		3		3	75	3	120	3	50		
4		4		4	75	4	120	4	50		
1908. 1	52	1		1	1.83	1	120	3	4 50		
2	36	2		2	90	2	120	2	4 50		
3		3		3	90	3	141	3	4 50		
4		4	77 43 67	4	90	4	150	1	Trans. to No.		
1909. 1		1	75	1	90	1	150	1	Payment Card		
2		2		2	90	2	150	2			
3		3		3	90	3	150	3			
4		4	4	4	90	4	150	4			
1910. 1		1	4 75	1	70	1	150	1			
2		2	75	2	90	2	150	2			
3		3	75	3	90	3	150	3			
4		4	4 75	4	128	4		4			

NAME: *Clark James J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4304 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *309457* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 10710

Service: *Co. H-3 "Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf."* CIVIL WAR ~~22-54~~

Disability: SPECIAL AGT 113

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 07-23</i>	<i>Oct 07</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Aug 31. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *3-200-41333-*

Remarks: *Mar 20. 1922 by - APR 5, 1922. 8-10 81. 4/13-22 change date of last payment.*

Former Roll No. *5319 9L* Home: *3936*

NAME: *Clark James J.* 5556 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462522* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P. Co. 148 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum. 400 dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Oct 10-1920* Transferred to: *MAY 7 1921*

Remarks: *Agreed order dated MAY. 3. 1921. paid to widow.*

Former Roll No. *5370* Home: *5370*



NAME: James T. Clark

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 309457

SPECIAL ACT

Rate: 77 1/2 to 77 3/4

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 108		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8 00			2	4 72			2	4 108			2				2		
	3				3	6 60			3	4 72			3	4 108			3				3		
	4	12 50.73			4	7 60			4	4 72			4	4 108			4				4		
1908.	1	7 45		1912.	1	- 00		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 108		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 45			2	5 30			2	4 72			2	4 108			2				2		
	3	5 25			3	- 00			3	4 72			3	4 165.40			3				3		
	4	7 15			4	7 60			4	4 108			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1	6 75		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 108		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12 53.33			2	4 72			2	4 108			2	4 150			2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 108			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	8 60			4	4 72			4	4 108			4	4 150			4				4		
1910.	1	7 60		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 108		1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 72			2	4 108			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 72			3	4 108			3				3				3		
	4	5 00			4	4 72			4	4 108			4				4				4		

NAME: James T. Clark

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

General Law

Certificate No. 262522

Rate: 77 1/2 to 77 3/4

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 51		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 51			2	4 51			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	13 51			3	4 51			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 90			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1	4 90		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 51			2	4 51			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 51			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7 51		1917.	1	4 51		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7 51			2	4 51			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3	7 51			3	4 51			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6 48			4	7 51			4	4 51			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	15 11		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	4 51		1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 48			2	4 51			2	4 51			2				2				2		
	3	17 53 10			3	4 51			3	4 51			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 51			4	4 51			4				4				4		

NAME: Clark James T ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 526775 ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
 Service: P a 78 Ill Inf & P H 34 Ill Inf  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	26 Mch 1908	13 Apr 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	Oct 27 1916	Jan 6 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Oct 6 1920					

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Disb: Aug 3, 1920 (Ill. S. H. - pen. exp. filed) Bureau notified: AUG 8 1920

Former Roll No. 9607 (48) Home:

NAME: Clark James T (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.  
 ARMY INVALID. <sup>Law:</sup> ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	30	Nov 26, 1912	Feby 10, 1914

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Disb: Feb 28, 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 4 1926

Remark: 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 4 1926  
payable to widow Anna Clark  
New Haven Conn

Former Roll No. 12413 Home:



NAME <i>James I Clark</i>				4050				Certificate No. <i>526711</i>							
Last paid to <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 8(a) 12 27 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 27 50</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.F.	4 36	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11 A.M.	4 36		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3				3	SER	4 36		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4				4		4 36		4	4	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 NDB	4 36	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4/28 107			2	12 DD.	4 36		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	20			3	10 NDB	4 36		3	4	141		3	4	141
	4				4	EMA	4 36		4	4	141		4	4	141
1909.	1	13 NDB		1913.	1	4 LSL	4 36	1917.	1	4	141	1921.	1	4	141
	2	15 NT			2	4	4 36		2	4	141		2	4	141
	3	13			3	4	4 36		3	4	141		3	4	141
	4				4	4	4 36		4	4	141		4	4	141
1910.	1	7 A.M.F.		1914.	1	4	4 36	1918.	1	4	141	1922.	1	4	141
	2	12 S.E.R.			2	4	4 36		2	4	141		2	4	141
	3	8 S.E.R.			3	4	4 36		3	4	141		3	4	141
	4				4	4	4 36		4	4	141		4	4	141

NAME: <i>James I Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>526711</i>											
Last paid to <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 8(a) 12 27 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 27 50</i>											
Remarks: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	1	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	10 2 27			3	1	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	10 3 6			4	1	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	7 3 5		1912.	1	1	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	11 3 5			2	1	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	12 4 2 30			3	1	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	10 4 5			4	1	45		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	10 4 5		1913.	1	5	40 3	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	6 4 5			2	5	40 3		2	4	90		2		
	3	6 4 5			3	4	25		3	4	90		3		
	4	6 4 5			4	4	25		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10 4 5		1914.	1	4 12 4 3 3	45	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	10 4 5			2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	10 4 5			3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	5 4 5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4		



NAME: Clark James T. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 754 26 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1907  
 Service: Pvt 11 Feb. 8  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REIS	15	MAY 1907	JAN 14 1908				
Ince	20	28 Jan 08	11 Mch 08				
Rev	21	22 1911	5				

Transferred from: New York, N. Y. Check No. 9835446 Dated FEB 4 1913 Canceled.  
 Died: 1/26/16 Bureau notified: 1916  
 Remarks: Died 1/26/16 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1916  
payable to widow Ann Clark  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Clark James T. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 704 673 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1907  
 Service: Pvt 13 93 Reg. Inf.  
 Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	15	15 Feb 1907	30 Oct 1907	30		JUN 14 1918	
Reis	15	15 Feb 1907	17 Oct 1910	30		Feb 9 1911	
Reis	15	15 Feb 1907	17 Oct 1910	30		Feb 9 1911	
Reis	15	15 Feb 1907	17 Oct 1910	30		Feb 9 1911	
Reis	15	15 Feb 1907	17 Oct 1910	30		Feb 9 1911	

Transferred from: BOSTON Transferred to: Greenwich Village Mass.  
 Died: Oct 8 1918 Bureau notified: 3-10-19  
 Remarks: Recover at rate of 2 per mo from Feb 15 1907 to Feb 8 1909 incl. erroneously paid  
Due to 4848.1910 51.42  
Due to 4848.1910 48.60  
Due to 4848.1910 5.87  
 Former Roll No. 7271 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: James T. Clark Certificate No. 754261

Last paid to: Rate: 15.2821 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 60	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 9 60	2 9 60	2 4 63	2	2	2
3 9 60	3 9 60	3 4 63	3	3	3
4 9 60	4 9 60	4 4 63	4	4	4
1 8 62.50	1 9 60	1 4 63	1	1	1
2 9 61	2 8 60	2 1/4 58.10	2	2	2
3 100	3 8 60	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4 19 65.80	4	4	4	4
1 8 61	1 4 63	1 GROUP 2	1	1	1
2 8 60	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8 61	4 4 63	4	4	4	4
1 10 60	1 4 63	1	1	1	1
2 9 60	2 4 63	2	2	2	2
3 10 60	3 4 63	3	3	3	3
4 8 60	4 4 63	4	4	4	4

NAME: James T. Clark Certificate No. 904673

Last paid to: Rate: 16.2821 Remarks: 30

1 Sept 1910 16.2821 59411 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 30	1911. 1 8 30	1915. 1 44950	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 18 127	2 1	2 4 4950	2 7/12 35	2	2
3 36	3 0	3 4 4950	3 26	3	3
4 36	4 6	4 4 4950	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1 1	1 7	1 4 4950	1	1	1
2 6	2 6	2 4 4950	2	2	2
3 9	3 0	3 4 4950	3	3	3
4 8	4 4	4 4 4950	4	4	4
1 6	1 4	4 4 4950	1	1	1
2 6	2 4	4 4 4950	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 6450	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 44950	4 46450	4	4	4
1 7	1 4 4950	1 4 6450	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 4950	2 4 6450	2	2	2
3 16	3 4 4950	3 4 8830	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 4950	4 90	4	4	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Sept. 12 1902					
15		27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: MAR 18 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

OCT 16 1913

3 - 1081

Former Roll No.

June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-641

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-641



NAME: <i>James T. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1048.753</i>					
Last paid for					Rate <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1898</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	2				3	18	W.H.		3				3		
	3				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*DEAD GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>James T. Clark</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>1048.753</i>					
Last paid for					Rate <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Transf<sup>4</sup> work 19 Mar 1913*

NAME: <u>Clark, James V.</u>		(3-P.A. 1.) <u>170 880</u>	
Certificate No. <u>58,969</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.</u>
Service: <u>Pt. S. 9<sup>th</sup> n.g.</u>	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	July 21/09	Aug 9/09
	25	May 18/12	July 30/12
	30	July 15 1914	July 14-1915
Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>		Transferred to:	
Dist:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>FROM GENERAL LAW</u>			
Home:		Home:	

NAME Clark, James W. (3-P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 37023 | **NAVY INVALID** | Law:

Service Acting Asst Paymaster US Navy

Disability 1 23

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Remarks: <u>Apr 22-1926</u>				MAY 12 1920		

NAME: 170 James W. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 58-967  
 Last paid to: 880 Rate: ~~12 15 25 30 40~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 45	FEB 9 75	1 4 120	9 4 50	1
2 45	2 45	15. 2 4 90	2 4 120	10 4 50	2
3 45	3 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	11 4 50	3
4 45	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	12 4 50	4
1908. 1 45	1 45	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 45	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 45	3 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 45	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 75	1 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 75	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 75	3 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 75	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 75	1 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
2 75	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 75	3 75	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 75	4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 3 PAID		
			170 AUG. 4, 1924		

NAME JAMES W CLARK  
 Certificate No. 37223 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CANCELLED						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **CLARK, JAMES W.**

Certificate No. **37023** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.~~

Service: *Acting Asst. Paymaster, U.S. Navy.*

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 21, 1907	JUN 3, 1907	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr. 12, 1915</del>	<del>Aug. 22, 1917</del>
INCREASE	15	MAY 24 1910	JUN 4 1910		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	23	MAY 7 1912	JUN 11 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 13 1917  
 Former Roll No. *828*. Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **CLARK, JAMES W.**

Certificate No. **121567** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act of Feb. 5, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. U.S. Army*

Disability: *A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 15 1907	JAN 11 1908	Inc.	30	March 3, 1915	March 18, 1916
INCREASE	15	APR 25 1910	MAY 18 1910		40		
REISSUE	34	MAY 7 1912	DEC 14 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1921*

Remarks: *Mar 9 1921 Accepted order dated MAR 10 1922  
 L. A. Clark Lone Cedar, Va.*

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** **ATU**

NAME: JAMES W. CLARK					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 37023					
Last paid to: @ 8. 4 June '07					Rate: 23 3/4 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2	10	1373		2	13			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3		1036		3	13			3	4	69		3	4	120
	4		936		4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2		936		2	18	45		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3		2236		3	10	69		3	4	69		3	4	161
	4		1036		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
	1		1136		1	4			1		69		1	4	150
1909.	2		1036	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150
	3		1436		3	4			3		69		3	4	150
	4		936		4	4	69		4		90		4	4	150
	1		1036		1	4	69		1		90		1	4	150
1910.	2		3610	1914.	2	4	69	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150
	3		1645		3	4	69		3		118		3		
	4		7		4	4	69		4		120		4		

NAME: JAMES W. CLARK					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 121567					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 12 3/4 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3		
	4		34		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1		31	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2		636		2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	181
	4				4				4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		836		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		7		4	4	72		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3		
	4		7		4	4	72		4		120		4		



NAME: *Clark James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co D 12 Wa Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of right side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 22 December 1886</i>	<i>28 January 1887</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1897.**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Clark James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *121567* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co D 12 Wa Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of right side.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 29 1893</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>18 May 1894</i>	<i>18 May 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Dec 29 1893 - 1894 JAN 14 1894*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *531 7/14*



NAME: <i>James W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>121.567</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907					
1908.	2	GROUP 3					
	3			1912.	2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
1909.	2			1913.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		
1910.	2			1914.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
	1				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>223.292</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907. 10. 30</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James W*

Certificate No. *481,341* ARMY INVALID. *67,315* **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *P-2-48-ills Vol*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>	<i>23 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *157-13* Home: 6-891

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark James W*

Certificate No. *534942* ARMY INVALID. *ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907*

Service: *P 960 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Acad 12</i>			<i>12 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Widow Catherine</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Com card of*

Died: Bureau notified: *1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9614 (ag)* Home: 6-891

NAME: <i>James H. Clark</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>481341</i>							
Last paid to <i>DEC 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks: <i>67.315</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 51.47</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 30</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 31.60</i>		1914.	1	<i>1/7/10</i>		1918.	1	<i>Mary Clark</i>		1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>Fiona Clark</i>			2	<i>R1</i>			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<b>GROUP 3</b>															

NAME: <i>James H. Clark</i>				<b>4058</b>				Certificate No. <i>534942</i>							
Last paid to <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 1 day</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	<i>5/21 2.32</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>AME</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>8 NOV</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>8 NOV</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>18 NT</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>100</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>NT</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 A. M. R</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 ABW</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 B. E. R.</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
				<i>11/23/1910 27 28 Paid Widow</i>				<b>CHICAGO</b>							





NAME: <i>James H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>566221</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>JUN 27 1890</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15 MAR</i>	
	2				2	<i>15</i>	
	3				3	<i>15</i>	
	4				4	<i>1/2 in 24 ind</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>15</i>			4		

NAME		JAMES W CLARK	
Certificate No.		584525	
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 2	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4	12	
FEBRUARY	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	
APRIL	4	72	
MAY	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	
JULY	4	72	
AUGUST	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	

NAME: *Clark, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *584525* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *1st & Corp'l R. 1 Neb. V Bar* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Nov 1907</i>	<i>12 Nov 1907</i>			<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>31 Aug 1911</i>	<i>14 Sept 1911</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>				<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Aug 2-1921</i>	<i>Nov 21-1921</i>
						<i>72 May 1-1920</i>	<i>Jan 26-1923</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *x to correct base of increase*

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-661

NAME: *Clark James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *666,907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *1st & Corp'l R. 1 Neb. V Bar*  
 Disability: *Elizabeth St. Rochester N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>				
		<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>				
		<i>27 June 1913</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified: *9 May 1913: 3-798-8/13*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Anna A.*

BUREAU ORDER *26 June 1913*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661



NAME: James M. Clark ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$5.20 72 584525

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 15	2 15	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 9	3 9	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 4 90	1912. 1 4 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 151	2 4 72	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 4 150 47	4	4
1910. 1 4 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 9	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3	3	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4	4	4 4 90	4 TO AUG. 4, 1929	4	4

NAME: Clark James M. Clark Certificate No. 655907  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$5.20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *677.575* ARMY INVALID. *From Oct June 27 90.*  
 Service: *Par H. 18" Mass Reg - 36 V O L.* Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>P.W.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discl: *13 Dec 1909* Bureau notified: *13 Dec 1909*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *4661 STA.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Clark James W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *731132* ARMY INVALID. *2455*  
 Service: *Par H. 5" Ohio G. Can.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 1892</i>	<i>24 Feb 1892</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 Jun 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1916</i>	<i>24 Feb 1916</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 July 1919</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discl: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *3939* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 MAY 9 1918 *820*

NAME: James W. Clark				Lead (1909-10)				Certificate No. 677.575			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907				Rate: \$20 (pr 42)				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	108 25 48	3		3		3		3		3	
4	10 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 60	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 60	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	GROUP 3	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: James W. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 731.132			
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907				Rate: 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 50	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 50	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 96	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 96	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3	16 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 150	4		4	





NAME JAMES W CLARK  
Certificate No.  
Fees 731132

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72	72	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 <sup>1</sup> PH						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	13 <sup>2</sup> PH						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 <sup>1</sup> PH						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	10 <sup>1</sup> PH						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD  
11-7640

NAME: <i>James W. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>731132</i>				
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i>					Remarks: <i>35</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME

Clark, James W

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

901405

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt C 98 Ohio I

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6572

50

May 1, 1920

65

JUG 1 1926

Inc 90 Feb 8, 1929

Apr 8, 1929

Died

April 13, 1929

Reported

MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

Inc. let to D

Inc. let to D

NAME:

Clark James W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

901405

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1913

Service

Disability

Pt C 98 Ohio Inf.

INSTRUCTIONS.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 24 20 June 1913

Inc 30 20 June 1918

Inc 40 JUN 10 1913

30 Oct 1913

"

"

"

"

"

"

"

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Inc

DES MOINES

Inc

Remarks

Transferred to:

Bureau notified

Savoyport, Neb.

Former Roll No.

5519 af

Home:



NAME JAMES W. CLARK.

Certificate No.

901405

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

✓  
43

RATE—

50

65

90

GROUP I

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME:

James W. Clark

Certificate No.

901405

Last paid to:

4 JUL 1907

Rate:

18 24 30 40

Remarks:

10 1907 13 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
2				2		7		2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	50	2			
3				3		7		3		4	72	3		4	120	3		4	50	3			
4				4		7		4		4	72	4		4	120	4		4	50	4			
1	8	31		1				1	4	72		1	4	120	1	3	1	4	50	1			
2				2		7		2		4	72	2		4	120	2		4	50	2			
3				3		8		3		4	72	3		4	141	3		4	50	3			
4				4		7		4		4	72	4		4	150	4				4			
1				1		4		1	4	72		1	4	150	1			Trans to Mo.	1				
2	8			2		4		2		4	72	2		4	150	2		1	Payment Card.	2			
3	7			3		4		3		4	72	3		4	150	3				3			
4	8			4		4	54	4		4	72	4		4	150	4				4			
1				1		4	72	1		4	72	1		4	150	1				1			
2				2		72		2		4	72	2		4	150	2				2			
3				3		72		3		4	74 80	3		4	150	3				3			
4	11-9			4		72		4		5	130	4				4				4			

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: <b>Clark James H</b>				(3-P. A. 1.) <b>6694</b>			
Certificate No. <b>979189</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act February 6, 1907.</b>			
Service: <b>Pt G 51 Ill Inf</b>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pt G	12	14 Oct 1907	5 Mch 1908	Inc	20	Sept 15 1915	NOV 16 1915
Res	16	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912		24	Sept 15 1920	
Fees:							
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/23/12							
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Disch: <b>Mch. 20, 1917.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>Apr 1 1917</b>			
Remarks: <b>Check No. 3914386 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</b>				<b>W. Melroe</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>5.520</b>				Home: <b>DEC - 3 1915</b> 6-491			

NAME: <b>Clark, James W</b>				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. <b>1094868</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>Pt G 22 N Y S Mil Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	6-6572			
	50	May 1, 1920					
				Home - Admitted			
				Discharged			
				Died: <b>Mar 24 1925</b> Reported: <b>PR 11 1925</b>			
				Remarks: <b>3-1081</b>			
<b>Mar 24 1925</b> Accrued order dated <b>MAY 22 1925</b> Widow <b>Florence E. Clark</b>				<b>815 Main St.</b> <b>Worcester:</b> <b>Mass.</b>			

NAME: <i>James W. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>979189</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 10 12 16 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 7	2 7	2 4 48	2	2	2		
3 7	3 7	3 4 48.53	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 48	4	4	4		
1 20 36	1 12	1 4 60	1	1	1		
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1 8 36	1 4	1 4 60	1	1	1		
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2		
3 14	3 4	3 60	3	3	3		
4 8	4 4 48	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4		
1 11	1 4 48	1	1	1	1		
2 11	2 4 48	2	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 48	3	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4 5	4	4	4	4		

NAME **JAMES W. CLARK,**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **1094868**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL		4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50											
JULY	4 50	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
**DEAD**



NAME: Clark, James W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,094,868 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 22 N. Y. S. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>10 Apr. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>13 Nov. 1914</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Feb. 1909</del>	<del>10 Mch. 1909</del>		30		
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Sept. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Disb:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12118 MASS. Home:

NAME: Clark, James W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,094,868 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 22 N. Y. S. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington JUN 27 1920

Disb:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5108 JUN 27 1920 Home:



NAME: <i>Clark James W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1107 020</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>ARMY INVALID.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Disability: <i>Post. K. 100 Pa. Inf. and Post. Gen. Service, U.S. Army.</i>			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov. 1904</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1905</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Nov. 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>
Fees: <i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Inc., 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS. JUL 30 1912.</i>			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Discharge at Topeka, Kansas, July 10, 1912.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>JAN 11 1916</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clark James W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>12347</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>1st Mo. Inf. Missouri Inf.</i>		Law:	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Brig.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1902</i>	<i>Nov. 28 1902</i>
Fees: <i>Sec. at Co. 12/27/02</i>			
Transferred to:			
Transferred from:			
Died:			
Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 3 1907</i>		Home:	



NAME JAMES W. CLARK,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1107020															
Last paid to: 1107020				Rate: <del>12</del> MAY 4 1912 12 25 40 50				Remarks: 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3				3	4	161		3	4	50		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2	Payment Card					
	3				3				3	4	150		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	117		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4			4						

NAME James W. Clark				ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920				Certificate No. 1213647															
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Clark James Wesley</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1109,353</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>Sgt. D. 3" R.I.H.A</u>							
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 Apr 1907</u>	<u>12 Dec. 1907</u>				

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	

Paid: <u>4/7/09 (Comr)</u> Remarks: <u>and 1/2 of 1909 payable to widow</u> <u>except 1/2 of 1909 payable to</u>	Bureau notified: <u>MAY 1 1909</u>
--	------------------------------------

Former Roll No. <u>12-02</u> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>	Home: <u>29 St. Louis St Boston Mass</u>
---	--

NAME <i>James V. [unclear]</i>		(S-P.A.L.) <b>887</b>	
Service <i>1st [unclear] [unclear]</i>		<div style="text-align: center;">ARMY INVALID.</div> <div style="text-align: right;"> <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900</del>  <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>  <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> </div>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
ORIGINAL		REISSUE 15 <del>Apr. 1912</del>	May 21/12
		20 May 21/12	Nov 11/12
	INC. 50	18. 1917	Oct 2, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	INC. 10	1. 1920	
Transferred to		Transferred	
PHILADELPHIA PA.		72 Nov. 19, 1920	Dec. 7, 1920
Died		Re 1s	
June 10, 1921		72 Oct 5, 1920 - June 7, 1921	
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.			
X Re 1s to correct Com. of Inc		Died 7. 1921 Reimbursement order dated 9/2/21	
Former Roll No.		Payable to <i>Francis [unclear]</i>	
		Home:	
		SEP 23 1921	

NAME: James Wesley Clark 5965 Certificate No. 1109,353

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>203175</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>756</u>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>6</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>9</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>7</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <u>6.36</u>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>5 1360</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>100043</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: James W. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 Certificate No. 1109,353

Last paid to: 887 Rate: 15 ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1919. 1 <u>120</u>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>120</u>	2	2
3	3	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>120</u>	3	3
4	4	4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>120</u>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <u>6 36</u>	1916. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1920. 1 <u>4 120</u>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2	2	2
3	3 <u>6 116.50</u>	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>4 151</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>6 116.50</u>	4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>4 150</u>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <u>75</u>	1917. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1921. 1 <u>4 205</u>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>4 215</u>	2	2
3	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>4 215</u>	3	3
4	4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>4 215</u>	4	4
1910. 1 <u>38</u>	1914. 1 <u>4 75</u>	1918. 1 <u>4 90</u>	1922. 1 <u>GROUP 2</u>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>4 75</u>	2 <u>4 90</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>4 75</u>	3 <u>4 90</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>4 75</u>	4 <u>4 120</u>	4	4	4



NAME: Clark Jameson (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 730134 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907  
 Service: Pvt L. 6 My Vista  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein 15		25 Feb 07	29				
Rein 20		23 Feb 09	8 Apr 09				
Rein 30		25	14 1912				

Fees: Died 7-1-1913 Reimbursement order dated 12/1/13  
 payable to Clark Jameson

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to: B. 6. 10/10/13  
 Died: 10/1/13 OCT 14 1913  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Clark Jameson (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 10188 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Name of Soldier:  
 Service:

87.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
		NOV 11 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:  
 Died: Feb. 28-1919 Burial: 10/1/13  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: 177 Jameson Clark				Certificate No. 730134			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 60	1911. 1	7 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2 7 9 6 90		2 5 60		2		2	
3 6 45		3 7 60		3		3	
4 8 45		4 9 60		4		4	
1908. 1	7 45	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 45		2 9 60		2		2	
3 6 45		3 6 60		3		3	
4 7 45		4 8 60		4		4	
1909. 1	6 45	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 5 50		2 4		2		2	
3 6 60		3 4		3		3	
4 8 60				4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	58	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 7 60		2		2		2	
3 9 60		3		3		3	
4 7 60		4		4		4	

NAME: General Law				Certificate No. 730134			
Last paid to: Rate: 20 25				Remarks: GENERAL LAW			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	36	1911. 1	36	1915. 1	75	1919. 1	
2 6 36		2 6 36		2 4 75		2	
3 10 36		3 4 36		3		3	
4 7 36		4 4 80		4	GROUP 2	4	
1908. 1	7 36	1912. 1	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2 7 36		2 4 36		2 4 36		2	
3 7 36		3 4 36		3 4 36		3	
4 12 36		4 9 36		4		4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1	60	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2 4 80		2 4 80		2	
3 1 31		3 1 80		3		3	
4 1 31		4 4 60		4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2 6 36		2 4 75		2		2	
3 6 36		3 4 75		3		3	
4 12 36		4 4 75		4		4	

NAME: *Clark Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *230341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Charles S*

Service: *Sgt D 8 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	16 Feb 87
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 2, 1914* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2996*

NOV 4 1918

NAME: *Clark Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *301112* MOTHER ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *8730*

Name of Soldier: *William K*

Service: *Co A 134 O U S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 25 c 1870/6</i>	<i>Sept 1871</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 11, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *353*

Honor:

6-002



NAME: <i>Jane Clark</i>				901				Certificate No. <i>230341</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	37	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	NT		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6	NDB		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.37	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Clark</i>				Dependent Relative. <i>8730</i>				Certificate No. <i>304442</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		16		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10	25		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		

*4 36 Check No. 7530 Dated JUN 4 - 1914*

NAME: Clark, Jane ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 336,798 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri, 2 Cav.

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 Dec, 1890	7 July, 1892	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Died: Nov 5, 1921 Bureau not filed: JUN 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 **BOSTON, MASS**

NOV 1921

C-679

NAME: Clark, Jane 19250 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 337,337 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William

Service: 2nd Cav 3rd Div

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			July 1892			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						

Transferred from: Columbus, Ind

Died: no 3 days Bureau not filed: 10/9/9

Remarks: conduct 0

Former Roll No. 725

C-679

NAME: JANE CLARK,				Act Apr 7 1908 2745				Certificate No. 336,798			
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 253				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 86	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	17	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1 12 36		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
1909. 2	10	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	11	3		3	4 60	3	GROUP 3	3		3	
4	13	4	30	4	4 89.67	4		4		4	
1	10	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1		1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	1	3	4 36	3	4	3		3		3	
4	12	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: Jane Clark				8250				Certificate No. 837,957			
Last paid to: 1904 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	GROUP 3	4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: <i>Clark Jane</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) <i>8735-</i>	
Certificate No. <i>441225</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>[REDACTED]</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John H</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 144 OVI</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	<i>4 Feb 1886</i>	
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>2 April 1897</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>357</i> OCT 23 1916			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Clark, Jane			
Certificate No. <i>441225</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>John H</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 144 Ohio Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>Sept 9, 1923</i>			
Reported:			
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Jane Clark</u>				CIVIL WAR VETERAN <u>8735</u>				Certificate No. <u>441225</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20.25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
2				2			36	2	4		36	2	4	75	9 4 90
3				3	8		36	3	4		36	3	4	75	10 4 30
4				4			36	4	4		36	4	4	75	11 4
1908.	1			1	8		36	1	4		36	1	4	75	1 4 30
2				2			36	2	4		36	2	4	75	2 4 30
3				3	9		36	3	4		36	3	4	95.50	3 4 30
4				4			36	4	5	58.93		4	4	90	4 4 30
1909.	1	9		1	4			1				1	4	90	5 4
2				2			36	2	4	60		2	4	90	
3	10		36	3	4		36	3	4	60		3	4	90	
4			36	4				4	4	89.87		4	4	90	
1910.	1	10	36	1	4		36	1	4	75		1	4	90	
2			36	2	4		36	2	4	75		2	4	90	
3			36	3	4		36	3	4	75		3	4	90	
4			36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	

NAME **JANE CLARK**  
 Certificate No. **441225**  
 Fees **441225**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE --	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
 CA-11111

NAME: *Clark, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) 122

Certificate No. *444-952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *John L. O.*

Service: *Sgt. F. C. 2 Pa. F. C. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 19 1897</i>	<i>May 21 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/13/09* P.M. Bureau notified: **APR 12 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *263* 6-679

NAME: *Clark, Jane* (3-P. A. 2.) 1974

Certificate No. *100-230* ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *John L. O.*

Service: *Sgt. F. C. 2 Pa. F. C. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Feb 19 1897</i>	<i>May 21 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *5/13/09* P.M. Bureau notified: *APR 12 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1074* 6-679



NAME: 122 Jane Clark				Certificate No. 444 952															
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908																		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	GROUP 2																		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jane Clark				Certificate No. 444 534															
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clark, Jane (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 451976 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pri Co K 66 USCVS. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17		22 Sept. 1897	Isaac	21 May 1898	4 July 1909
INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>322</u>						

6-679

NAME: Clark, Jane (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 451976 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: 1st Lt 66th US Col Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>June 4 1924</u>						
Reported: <u>JUN 12 1924</u>						
Remarks:						

6-6874

Died 6/4 1924 dated 9-17-24  
payable to Wade L. Clark

NAME: <i>Jane Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>451976</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12+2</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		388	1911.	1	8	36
	2			1915.	2	4	36
	3			1919.	3	4	75
	4			1923.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2			1916.	2	4	36
	3			1920.	3	4	90.5
	4			1924.	4	4	30
1909.	1		8 42	1913.	1	4	
	2		8 42	1917.	2	4	36
	3		40 07	1921.	3	4	90
	4		9 31	1925.	4	4	90
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	36
	2		12 36	1918.	2	4	75
	3		9 36	1922.	3	4	90
	4		12 36	1926.	4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: JANE CLARK.		Certificate No. 451976		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee		451976		GROUP 2	
RATE— 30		1923		1924	
		1925		1926	
		1927		1928	
		1929		1930	
		1931		1932	
		1933		1934	
JANUARY		4 30			
FEBRUARY		4 30			
MARCH		4 30			
APRIL		4 30			
MAY		4 30			
JUNE		4 30			
JULY		4 30			
AUGUST		4 30			
SEPTEMBER		4 30			
OCTOBER		4 30			
NOVEMBER		4 30			
DECEMBER		4 30			

CHECK CANCELLED

Unclaimed



NAME: Clark Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 494347 ARMY WIDOW. Law: DECEASED  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Clark

Service: Private B. 43 Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 June 1899</u>	<u>9 June 1900</u>			
Increased	<u>12</u>	<u>1st April 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No. 17 Dated 1908 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2292

NAME: Clark Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519997 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Washington Clark

Service: Private H. 7. 11. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8 June 1900</u>	<u>16 Sept. 1901</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Increased	<u>12</u>	<u>1st April 1908</u>				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: 1

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2293

NAME: <i>Janie Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>494347</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	10			3	7	
	4	7			4	5	
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7	
	2	1330			2	7	
	3	10			3	1	
	4	15			4	4	
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4	
	3				3		
	4	14			4	4 36	
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	8			2	4 36	
	3	9			3	4 36	
	4	7			4	4 36	

NAME: <i>Janie Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>519997</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6	
	2	6			2	6	
	3	5			3	5	
	4	5			4	5	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5	
	2	330			2	5	
	3	10			3	5	
	4	11			4	4	
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36	
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	6			2	4 36	
	3	6			3	4 36	
	4	6			4	4 36	

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Clark, Jane

Certificate No.

519997

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Washington

Service

Pt C 7 U S C V Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Feb. 17, 1924				
Reported			MAR 7 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Clark, Jane

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

582491

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 12, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

Alexander

Service:

Eri Co 2, USCVHA.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
			16 Nov. 1904			

Face:

Transferred from

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Med:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

323

6-670



NAME

JANE CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

519997

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6874

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

MARCH

~~4 30~~ CHECK  
CANCELED

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Jane Clark

DEAD

Certificate No.

582491

Last full day

NOV 4 1908

Date: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 389	1911. 1 31	1915. 1 KNOXVILLE	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 26	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4
1 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Clark, Jane**

659819

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

**Mitchell**

Service

**Pt M 4th U S Col Vol Hy Arty**

0-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*April 27, 1928**MAY 10 1928*

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

**659819****Clark, Jane****ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

*Act April 19, 1923.*

Name of Soldier

**Mitchell**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

**Pri M 4th U S Col Vol H. A.****W**

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

**8 4 apr 1908****28 Sep 1908****Inc 30 May 1, 1920****12 19 apr 1908****INC 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Transferred from:

**KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

0-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Clark, Jane**

Certificate No. **665729** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: **Dennis Rutland & Dennis Clark** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Ori 73 US 6 Vol Hy art**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordn	8	13 April 1908	13 Nov 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 April 1908.				
	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			

Fee: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **X**

Former Roll No. **6-679**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Clark, Jane**

Certificate No. **703255** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Corp H 136 Ill Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordn	12	16 May 1910	2 June 1910			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 13, 1916				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **50**

Former Roll No. **JAN 12 1917** **6-679**

NAME: <b>Jane Clark</b>				Certificate No. <b>665729</b>			
Last paid to: <b>ORIGINAL</b>				Rate: <b>20 25 30</b>			
				Remarks: <b>101 APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	391	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 36	2	4 38	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.5
4	247960	4	6 36	4	6 50 93	4	4 90
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 60 87	4	4 90
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 86	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	6 36	3	38	3		3	4 90
4	7	4	38	4	4 75	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <b>Jane Clark</b>				Certificate No. <b>2191<sup>a</sup> 703255</b>			
Last paid to: <b>Rate: 17 20 25 30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13 HEO	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	13 A. M. F	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	15 NDB	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	10 NT	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	15 A M F	3	4 36	3	4 85.50
4		4		4	4 36	4	4
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 LQ	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.67	1922. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	7/9/1920	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			



NAME: Clark, Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737022 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: P 26 73 77 Inf

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	6 Feb 1912	19 Feb 1912			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	(Jan. 16, 1917)			

Ending Oct. 1, 1916 date of death

Fee: ☒ Died: Oct 1, 1916 Reimbursement order dated Jan 9, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to: 1822 W. 23rd St Chicago Ill.

Died: 10/1/16 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1916

Remarks: Clark No. 2714033 OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No. JAN 31 1917 6-679

NAME: Clark, Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837068 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: P D. 17 U.S.A.

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Apr 12, 1917	Jan 23, 1918			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				

Fee: Frank I Blake \$10.00/10/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919

Remarks: 1255 21. Lafayette St  
Grand Rapids Mich

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1918 6-679



NAME: <u>Jane Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>2191 B 737022</u>			
Last paid to <u>By mail</u>				Rate: <u>#2 20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Jane Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>837068</u>			
Last paid to <u>By mail</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Clark, Jane

Certificate No.

934420

Name of Soldier

Ezra

Service

Corp I 8th Me Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

30

Apr 1, 1922

May 17, 1923

40

JUNE 4, 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 28, 1928.

AUG 24 1928

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2)

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6573

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

MAY 22 1920

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

(3-P. A. 2)

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig

MARCH 30

27 mch. 1867

Face

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died

Remarks

19 4/12 F.M.

Buried at

MAR 29 1913

Former Roll No.

10

Snowville, Conn.

6-679

NAME

JANE CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees 934 420

None

Act May 23, 1928 OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

40

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	29 293.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2		7		2				2				2				2			
3				3		11		3				3				3				3			
4				4		1		4				4				4				4			
1				1		6		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3				3		11		3				3				3				3			
4				4		1		4				4				4				4			
1				1		GROUP 3		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3	15			3				3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4				4			
1	9			1				1				1				1				1			
2	9			2				2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4				4			



NAME

Clark, Jane, A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

629482

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marshall A

Service

Sgt A Batt 1n U S Engrs

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb 16, 1925

Reported

MAR 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Clark, Jane A

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

629482

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier

Marshall A

Service

Sgt. A. C. Batt. U. S. Engrs.

72

ISSUES

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12

1 Nov., 1908

19 APRIL 1908

1 July, 1907

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC.

27

SEPTEMBER 2, 1916

Free:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not. Recd:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

FEB 27 1917

0-679

NAME

JANE A CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

629482

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED  
 APRIL 4 30  
 MAY 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

JANE A. CLARK,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

629482

Last paid to:

1933

Rate:

12 20

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2		9		2			36	2			4	75	2			2				
3				3		11		3			36	3			4	75	3			3				
4				4		9		4			38	4			4	75	4			4				
1908.	1			1		8		1			36	1			4	75	1			1				
2				2		7		2			36	2			4	75	2			2				
3				3		7		3			36	3			4	95.50	3			3				
4				4		4		4			36	4			4	90	4			4				
1		36		1		4		1			36	1			4	90	1			1				
1909.	2	10		2		4		2			60	2			4	90	2			2				
3		11		3		4		3			60	3			4	90	3			3				
4		10		4				4			89.67	4			4	90	4			4				
1		10		1		4	36	1			75	1			4	90	1			1				
1910.	2	9		2			36	2			75	2			4	90	2			2				
3		10		3		4	36	3			75	3			4	90	3			3				
4		9		4		4	36	4			75	4			4	90	4			4				

NAME: *Belark, Jane A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647.300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James T.* Service: *Pr. F. I. n. g. V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>	<i>9 June 08</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Belark, Jane A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *647.300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *James T.* Service: *Pr. F. I. n. g. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>20 June 1908</i>			

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001*

*Set 4* Reimbursement order dated *June 2-19*  
*Noted E. Stingley*



NAME: 14 Jane A Clark Certificate No. 647.300

Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

May 4 - 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.5		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	5	31	1914.	3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	12	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	5	36		3	4	30		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	17	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Jane A. Clark Certificate No. 647.300

Rate: 20 25 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	6/17	50.83		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	40		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	64.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	33		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Clark Jane A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668402* ARMY WIDOW. 1587

Name of Soldier: *Remaldo D* Law: *Act of April 19 1908*

Service: *P K 42 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1913* *Self 11/25/13*

Remarks: *1836800 July 4/12* *11/25 Akron Ia*

Former Roll No. *263181* *Oct 1/13*

6-679

NAME: *Clark Jane A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *668402* ARMY WIDOW. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Remaldo D*

Service: *P K 42 Wis Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 1908</i>	<i>2 Dec 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 1 1913* *Self 11/25/13*

Remarks: *1836800 July 4/12* *11/25 Akron Ia*

Former Roll No. *263181* *Oct 1/13*

6-679

MAY 31 1916

NAME: <i>Jane A Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>668402</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		DEC 5 1903 <i>49 20</i>			Remarks: <i>W</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane A Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>6480</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks: <i>Remit Har</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	5 75			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Jane E. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>957</i>																		
LAST PAID TO: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<b>64</b>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>24 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane E. Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>374430</i>																		
LAST PAID TO: <i>Dec. 4. 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>7</b>	1911.	1		<i>8</i>	1915.	1		<b>4 80</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<b>6</b>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>10</b>		3		<b>36</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>0</i>		4		<b>36</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>31</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>31</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>31</i>		3		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>31</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632.736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander*

Service: *P. 49 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	12	<i>824 June '07</i>	<i>4 Oct '07</i>			
		10 APRIL 1908	ACT 10 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *15 Apr 08* Transferred to: *11 Sept 08. P. M. Russell N.Y.C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Clark Jane E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *375048* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Wilton A.*

Service: *P. 4 & 5000 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 3 July 90</i>	<i>2 May 1893</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N.Y.* Transferred to: *25, 1915*

Remarks: *payable to Abbie Robinson*  
*24 Canal St. Utica N.Y.*

Former Roll No.

**JUN 12 1915**

**AUG 10 1915**



NAME: <i>Jane E. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>632736</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		34		3		
	4		GROUP 1		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane E. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>375048</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	6	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1		24	1912.	1	6	
	2				2	2	
	3		34		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	8	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	2	
	3				3	2	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36
	2	5			2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36
	4	6			4	4	36

NAME: *William J. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *William J. Smith*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10000* 6-679

NAME: *William J. Smith* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 500

Name of Soldier: *William J. Smith* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *May 1, 1920* Bureau notified: *May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 10.5.21.22 payable to *County of...**

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679

NAME: <i>James S. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>201262</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DIED /** *Sept 17 1912* **REPORTED JUN 25 1913**  
 Death reported by P. M. at *Sylvan, Mo*

NAME: <i>James S. Clark</i>												Certificate No. <i>627.678</i>							
Last paid to: <i>500</i> <i>NOV 4 1909</i> <i>Rate: 20 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**



NAME

Clark, Jane L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

655048

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 22, 1929

Name of Soldier

Joel L

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 52 Mass Mil

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 19, 1930.

AUG 22 1930

NAME:

Clark, Jane L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

655,048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Joel L.

Service

Pt. B 52 Mass. Mil.

73

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Reg. 10 26 Sept. 1907

10 Aug. 1908

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

12 Apr. 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Burial notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

85

BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1916

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

JANE L CLARK

Fees

655048

Act May 23, 1929  
Act of May 1, 192020 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-5574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Jane S. Clark

Certificate No.

655,048

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to DEC 1908

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	1336	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	12	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4	
1		1	17	1	4 30	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
3		3	7	3	4	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1	1236	1	2	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
1909. 2	14	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	15	3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13	4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1	10	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
3	14	3	4 36	3	4	3	4	3		3	
4	20	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

NAME: *Clark, Jane L.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD** *13.308*

Certificate No. *692.037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *1st 140 O. M. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 1908</i>	<i>12 Apr 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 22 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4497478 Dated June 17 1917*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Clark, Jane M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *89* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin M. Clark* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st 140 O. M. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2004.1*

6-679

OCT 7 1918



NAME: <i>Jane L. Clark</i> <i>1908. 13.308</i>										Certificate No. <i>692.037</i>
Last paid to: <i>121</i>					Rate: <i>121</i>					Remarks:
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 1	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1					
2 16 36	2 16 36	2 4 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2					
3 19 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3					
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4					
1908. 1 14 36	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 1	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2					
3 13 36	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3					
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4					
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 1	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2					
3 18 36	3 18 36	3 4 36	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3					
4 18 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4					
1910. 1 18 36	1914. 1 18 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 1 1	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1					
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 36	2 2 2	2 2 2	2 2 2					
3 2 36	3 2 36	3 4 36	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3					
4 16 36	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4					

NAME: <i>Jane L. Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>010145</i>
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 190</i>					Rate: <i>80</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 1	1927. 1 1 1					
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2					
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 3	3 3 3					
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4					
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1	1928. 1 1 1					
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 2	2 2 2					
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 3 3	3 3 3					
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4	4 4 4					
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1 1					
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2					
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3					
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4					
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1					
2 1 36	2 1 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2					
3 1 36	3 1 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3					
4 1 36	4 1 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4					

NAME: Clark Jane M 1596

Certificate No. 632665 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pvt 7/10 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12 19	April 1908	7 Oct 1907	Fannie L	19 Feb 1906	8 Sept 1908
				Sarah M		14 Aug 1910
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>						
Died: <u>Dec. 3, 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 30 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>No. 3420760 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</u>				<u>Indefinite</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>2-78</u>						

NAME: Clark Jane V. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754687 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 10, 1908.

Name of Sailor: John D Clark.

Service: Officers Cook U.S.N.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 Aug. 24, 1912.	MAR 17 1919			
INC.		25 OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco</u>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Jane M. Clark* Certificate No. *632665*  
 Last paid to: *4 APR 1908* Rate: *12* Remarks: *3873*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3		36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		

*2046 33*  
*11 4 2*  
*8*  
*12*  
*11*  
*13 3 12*

*GROUP 1*

NAME: *JANE V. CLARK.* Certificate No. *754687*  
 Last paid to: *754687* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/4	76	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	81.10		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

*GROUP 3 PAID*  
*TO JUNE 4, 1921*

*Payment Card.*



NAME: <i>Clark, Jason</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	
Certificate No. <b>639881</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: _____
Service: <i>Pri co H. 10 Ill vol Cav</i>			
Disability: _____			

ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>128900</i>	<i>1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>1934</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>1AC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1915</i>	<i>Feb 11, 1916</i>				
<i>For.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1920</i>	<i>. m</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Lexville Tenn</i>				Transferred to: _____			
Dist: <i>Feb 4 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 24 1919</b>			
Remarks: <i>Drakes Creek, Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1214</i> <i>81</i>				Home: _____			

NAME: <b>Clark, Jason S</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>347280</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>
Service: <b>Corp G, 10th Mich Vol Inf</b>			
Disability: _____			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Howes—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>May 16, 1921</b>			

Died: <i>Jan 18 1928</i> Reported: <b>FEB 14 1928</b> Remarks: <i>Letter to Family Feb 28 28.</i>	
---	--

NAME: *Jason Clark*
ACT MAY 11, 1912
Certificate No. *639881*

*10-4 Feb 1908, \$12.42: 25 40*
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		802	1911.	1		1136	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		<del>120</del>	1923.	1		
	2				2		1236		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3	4	57		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4		1036		4	4	57		4				4		
			<i>3/14 57</i>		1		14 36		1	4	<i>57</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		13 36	1912.	2		10 36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		26 36		3		13 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		9 36		4		13 36		4	4	75		4		INC.		4		
	1		15 36		1				1	4	75		1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2		4	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		11 36		3		4		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		15		4		4 57		4	4	75		4				4		
	1		12 36		1		4 57		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2		4 57	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3		57		3		<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4		9		4		57		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: JASON S CLARK
Certificate No. 347280
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE: 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12 4	72	4	72 4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72 4	72	4	72 4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72 4	72	4	72 4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	72	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72			
JULY	4	72	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72			
AUGUST	4	72	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72			
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72			
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72	4 72	4	72 4	72	4	72			

NAME: *Black, Jason S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *3472808* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912  
 Service: *Corp. Co. D. 10 Mich. Vol. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability: *Chronic diarrhea & res. dis. of rectum & Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>9 July 1906</i>	<i>Inc. 40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>July 11-1918</i>
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1921</i>	
				<i>" 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16, 1921</i>	<i>Aug 6. 1921</i>

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Disb.: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *261* Home:

NAME: *Black, Jason S.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *83553* ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, '07  
 Service: *2-5-12-12-12*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mich 07</i>	<i>5 Aug 07</i>				

Transferred from: *COLUMBIA* Transferred to:  
 Disb.: Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1910*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *454-02* Home:



NAME: Jason S. Clark ACT OF MAY 1. 1920  
 Certificate No. 347280  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to: 1911 Rate: 30 ~~40~~ 50 72 Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 188	1911. 1 112	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 11 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 8 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 8 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 72	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2	2 2 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 22 72	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 6	4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1
2 6 72	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 72	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 72	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1 7 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 6 72	3 4 90	3 5 108	3 4 216	3	3
4 8	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO AUG. 4. 1922	4	4

NAME: Jason S. Clark Certificate No. 83931

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 5- Remarks: 67.480

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark Jason W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992851* ARMY INVALID. *4317* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *2435*

Service: *Prof. Co. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *37.497* *47011*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pers</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mar '07</i>	<i>30 Nov. '07</i>				
<i>Pers</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Nov '09</i>	<i>9 Dec '09</i>				
<i>Pers</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *P. 1 Pulaski, Mich.*

Died: *April 12 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1914* *3-1081*

Remarks: *April 12 1914*

Died *Apr. 12, 1914* Accrued order dated *SEP 30 1911* *Pulaski, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *1914 ORIGINAL* Home: *3948* 6-681

NAME: *Clark Jason W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *650*

Certificate No. *992851* ARMY INVALID. *War with Spain*

Service: *Prof. Co. C. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Mich. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *37.497* *47011*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Jun '06</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Jason W. Clark Certificate No. 992851

Last paid to: Dec 4, 07 Rate: ~~845~~ 2100 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4	30	33 <sup>60</sup>		4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	40		3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4	2	40		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	-	36		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	36	1914.	3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	42 <sup>70</sup>	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	-	5		2	<del>4</del>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>DEAD.</b>			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

Remarks: GROUP 3

Remarks: Entry in Schedule cancelled

Remarks: DEAD.

NAME: Jason W. Clark Certificate No. 1080772

Last paid to: 2 Rate: 2 Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12	1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	12	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	4	88		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		

Remarks: GROUP 1

Remarks: TO AUG. 1922

Remarks: Trans. to 29. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1a)

Clark, Jasper

617 764

Pt G 1 Mo V Cav

ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

**HOMES—Admitted**

Discharged

Oct 6, 1923  
Jan 26, 1927.

## Died

Remarks:

Reported

AUG 13 1929

OCT 20 1953

548

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

~~AG-153-3-150~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1991-1992

[illegible]

~~1000-1001~~ 1002-1003 1004-1005 1006-1007 1008-1009 1010-1011 1012-1013 1014-1015 1016-1017 1018-1019 1020-1021 1022-1023 1024-1025 1026-1027 1028-1029 1030-1031 1032-1033 1034-1035 1036-1037 1038-1039 1040-1041 1042-1043 1044-1045 1046-1047 1048-1049 1050-1051 1052-1053 1054-1055 1056-1057 1058-1059 1060-1061 1062-1063 1064-1065 1066-1067 1068-1069 1070-1071 1072-1073 1074-1075 1076-1077 1078-1079 1080-1081 1082-1083 1084-1085 1086-1087 1088-1089 1090-1091 1092-1093 1094-1095 1096-1097 1098-1099 1100-1101 1102-1103 1104-1105 1106-1107 1108-1109 1110-1111 1112-1113 1114-1115 1116-1117 1118-1119 1120-1121 1122-1123 1124-1125 1126-1127 1128-1129 1130-1131 1132-1133 1134-1135 1136-1137 1138-1139 1140-1141 1142-1143 1144-1145 1146-1147 1148-1149 1150-1151 1152-1153 1154-1155 1156-1157 1158-1159 1160-1161 1162-1163 1164-1165 1166-1167 1168-1169 1170-1171 1172-1173 1174-1175 1176-1177 1178-1179 1180-1181 1182-1183 1184-1185 1186-1187 1188-1189 1190-1191 1192-1193 1194-1195 1196-1197 1198-1199 1200-1201 1202-1203 1204-1205 1206-1207 1208-1209 1210-1211 1212-1213 1214-1215 1216-1217 1218-1219 1220-1221 1222-1223 1224-1225 1226-1227 1228-1229 1230-1231 1232-1233 1234-1235 1236-1237 1238-1239 1240-1241 1242-1243 1244-1245 1246-1247 1248-1249 1250-1251 1252-1253 1254-1255 1256-1257 1258-1259 1260-1261 1262-1263 1264-1265 1266-1267 1268-1269 1270-1271 1272-1273 1274-1275 1276-1277 1278-1279 1280-1281 1282-1283 1284-1285 1286-1287 1288-1289 1290-1291 1292-1293 1294-1295 1296-1297 1298-1299 1300-1301 1302-1303 1304-1305 1306-1307 1308-1309 1310-1311 1312-1313 1314-1315 1316-1317 1318-1319 1320-1321 1322-1323 1324-1325 1326-1327 1328-1329 1330-1331 1332-1333 1334-1335 1336-1337 1338-1339 1340-1341 1342-1343 1344-1345 1346-1347 1348-1349 1350-1351 1352-1353 1354-1355 1356-1357 1358-1359 1360-1361 1362-1363 1364-1365 1366-1367 1368-1369 1370-1371 1372-1373 1374-1375 1376-1377 1378-1379 1380-1381 1382-1383 1384-1385 1386-1387 1388-1389 1390-1391 1392-1393 1394-1395 1396-1397 1398-1399 1400-1401 1402-1403 1404-1405 1406-1407 1408-1409 1410-1411 1412-1413 1414-1415 1416-1417 1418-1419 1420-1421 1422-1423 1424-1425 1426-1427 1428-1429 1430-1431 1432-1433 1434-1435 1436-1437 1438-1439 1440-1441 1442-1443 1444-1445 1446-1447 1448-1449 1450-1451 1452-1453 1454-1455 1456-1457 1458-1459 1460-1461 1462-1463 1464-1465 1466-1467 1468-1469 1470-1471 1472-1473 1474-1475 1476-1477 1478-1479 1480-1481 1482-1483 1484-1485 1486-1487 1488-1489 1490-1491 1492-1493 1494-1495 1496-1497 1498-1499 1500-1501 1502-1503 1504-1505 1506-1507 1508-1509 1510-1511 1512-1513 1514-1515 1516-1517 1518-1519 1520-1521 1522-1523 1524-1525 1526-1527 1528-1529 1530-1531 1532-1533 1534-1535 1536-1537 1538-1539 1540-1541 1542-1543 1544-1545 1546-1547 1548-1549 1550-1551 1552-1553 1554-1555 1556-1557 1558-1559 1560-1561 1562-1563 1564-1565 1566-1567 1568-1569 1570-1571 1572-1573 1574-1575 1576-1577 1578-1579 1580-1581 1582-1583 1584-1585 1586-1587 1588-1589 1590-1591 1592-1593 1594-1595 1596-1597 1598-1599 1600-1601 1602-1603 1604-1605 1606-1607 1608-1609 1610-1611 1612-1613 1614-1615 1616-1617 1618-1619 1620-1621 1622-1623 1624-1625 1626-1627 1628-1629 1630-1631 1632-1633 1634-1635 1636-1637 1638-1639 1640-1641 1642-1643 1644-1645 1646-1647 1648-1649 1650-1651 1652-1653 1654-1655 1656-1657 1658-1659 1660-1661 1662-1663 1664-1665 1666-1667 1668-1669 1670-1671 1672-1673 1674-1675 1676-1677 1678-1679 1680-1681 1682-1683 1684-1685 1686-1687 1688-1689 1690-1691 1692-1693 1694-1695 1696-1697 1698-1699 1700-1701 1702-1703 1704-1705 1706-1707 1708-1709 1710-1711 1712-1713 1714-1715 1716-1717 1718-1719 1720-1721 1722-1723 1724-1725 1726-1727 1728-1729 1730-1731 1732-1733 1734-1735 1736-1737 1738-1739 1740-1741 1742-1743 1744-1745 1746-1747 1748-1749 1750-1751 1752-1753 1754-1755 1756-1757 1758-1759 1760-1761 1762-1763 1764-1765 1766-1767 1768-1769 1770-1771 1772-1773 1774-1775 1776-1777 1778-1779 1780-1781 1782-1783 1784-1785 1786-1787 1788-1789 1790-1791 1792-1793 1794-1795 1796-1797 1798-1799 1800-1801 1802-1803 1804-1805 1806-1807 1808-1809 1810-1811 1812-1813 1814-1815 1816-18

Inc. May 1, 1940

DALLAS, TEXAS

Transferred to:

19.

11. 12. 13. 14. 15.

Former Head S.

11.  $\frac{1}{2}$  cup :

JUN 27 1990

NAME JASPER CLARK

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

617764

GROUP 2

RATE—

72  
72

90

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	50	4	90
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

LAST PAID

DATE

REMARKS

50

1927

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907				1911				1915				1919				1927			

NAME: **Clark, Jasper A E** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **35,568** | **NAVY INVALID.** | Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: **Soldier for Training USS Tacoma**

Disability: **Inj of head, res in dis of Leg and partial paralysis of L side of face and head**

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revised Inc 14		9 Aug 1905	29 Jan 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Dis: **10/4/18 (3-888)** | Bureau notified: **NOV 8 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1788** | Home:

6-671

NAME: **Clark, Jasper M** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **243869** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt I 2 Vt I**

Disability: **1 88**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	Home - Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc 72		May 1, 1920	Jan 31, 1925				<b>MAY 10 1927</b>

Remarks: **8 - JAN 1**

Accrued order dated **JUN 14 1927**

**FEB 5 1925**



NAME: <u>Jasper A. E. Clark</u>				87				Certificate No. <u>35568</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M. F	4 42	1915.	1		42	1919.	1		42	1923.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F	4 42		2		42		2		GROUP		2		
	3				3	12 A. M. F	4 42		3		42		3				3		
	4				4	2.00	42		4		42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A. M. F	4 42	1916.	1		42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11 A. M. F	4 42		2		42		2				2		
	3				3	17 N D B	4 42		3		42		3				3		
	4				4		42		4		42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	4 42	1917.	1		42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		42		2		42		2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4	42		3		42		3				3		
	4				4	4 42	42		4		42		4				4		
	1	10 N. D. B.			1	4 42	42		1		42		1				1		
1910.	2	11 S. E. R.		1914.	2	4 42	42	1918.	2		42	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	18 S. E. R.			3	4 1/2	42		3		42		3				3		
	4				4	4 42	42		4		42		4				4		

NAME JASPER N. CLARK.

Certificate No. 243369

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	50-	52-	72																
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934							
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72														
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72														
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72														

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Clark Jasper N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6705 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243369* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pvt I 2 Vt Inf* ~~Special Act.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>28 Feb 1908</i>				
		<i>1908</i>	<i>Nov 25 1908</i>				
		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2-327-58</i>				Home: <i>Dec 7 1918</i>			

NAME: *Clark Jasper N* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt I 2 Vt Inf* ACT FEB. 8, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>REISSUE 24 MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>FEB 7 5 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 4 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 26 1915 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>May 3 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>JUL 20 1915</i>							
payable to <i>Myrtle Clark Thomas</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 23 1915</i>				Home: <i>429 E Pearl St. Oklahoma City</i>			
				<i>Dis 3/17/15 Okla</i>			

NAME: <i>Jasper M. Clark</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>243369</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>24 35 50</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 75 49	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	72	4	7	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 72	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	8	4	72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	7	2	72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3		3	72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 2, 1924				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			

NAME: <i>W.H. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>243369</i>			
Last paid to: <i>24</i>				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	W.H. DEAD	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	8 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4	2	4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	25	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	3	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	31	1917. 1	W.H.	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 72 W.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	12 72 W.H.	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 72	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 72	4		4		4		4	



NAME: Clark Jasper N (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 455597 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law  
 Service: Co. 2 60 Regt ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1-70	<del>1.00</del>	<del>22 Jan 12</del>	<del>June 12</del>		32		
RETS.	1.50	22 Mar 12	20 Oct 12				
INC.	1.76	Oct 13	10 Nov 13				
Fees:	22.50	Oct 18					

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:  
 Died: Sept 29. 1918 Buried notified:  
 Remarks: Sept 29 18 order date: FEB 20 1919  
Edna G Clark 2321 N. High St Columbus O  
 Former Roll No: MAR 5 1919 MAR 5 1919 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: Clark Jean C (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 843908 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 10. APRIL 27, 1908  
James H. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
Priv. 3rd Mass Cav. and Serg. C. 3rd Battalion Mass. Cav.  
10 - married 1917 Widow  
Aug 20 July 9-1917 25 Oct 6-1917 Apr 25-1918  
Wills B Stevens & Co. 8100 9th  
GROUP 2  
 Transferred to:  
 Buried notified: MAY 10 1921  
 Former Roll No:

NAME: <i>Jasper N. Clark</i>				Act of May 11, 1910.				Certificate No. <i>455597</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100 79 32</i>				Remarks: <i>67 32 5</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>3</sup> 36		1915.	1	4 <sup>5</sup> 57		1919.	1	3/13 27 73	
	2				2				2	4 57			2		
	3				3	4 <sup>2</sup> 36			3	4 57			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4				4	4 57			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>2</sup> 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4 57			2		
	3				3	11/15 4 <sup>2</sup> 36			3	4 57			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 57			4		
1909.	1	11 30		1913.	1	4650		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 57			2		
	3				3	4 4650			3	4 57			3		
	4				4	4			4	4 57			4		
1910.	1	4 <sup>3</sup> 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 57			2		
	3				3	4 57			3	4 93 40			3		
	4				4	4 57			4	DEAD			4		

NAME: <i>Jean E. Clark</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>873908</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2		
	3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME

Clark, Jeannette L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

876917

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Waggoner E 24th U S Col Inf

ISSUES

6-574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 9, 1924

1925

NAME

Clark Jeannette L

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

876917

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Waggoner E. 24th U S Col Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Class 2 Rate 20--

Class 2 Rate 20--

Class 30 May 1 1920

Free

GBC

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died:

Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-575



NAME

JEANETTA L CLARK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

876917

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del> CHECK
FEBRUARY		4 30	
MARCH		4 30	
APRIL	4	4 30	
MAY	4	4 30	
JUNE	4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	

NAME:

Jeanetta L. Clark

Certificate No.

876917

Last paid to:

Rate:

86-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907.			1911.			1915.			1919.			1923.		
1			1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1908.			1912.			1916.			1920.			1924.		
1			1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1909.			1913.			1917.			1921.			1925.		
1			1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
1910.			1914.			1918.			1922.			1926.		
1			1			1			1			1		
2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4		
									4 GROUP 2 PAID					
									TO AUG. 4, 1922					

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

6-481

NAME: *Clark, Jeanette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632,931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James J. Clark*

Service: *Capt. E. 1st Ind. Vol. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		17 Mar. 1907	16 Oct. 1907			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: FEB 16 1917

Remarks: Check No. *5798* Dated *2-17* Canceled.  
*Transferred to Columbus, Ohio 11/18/07 by order of Court dated 11/19/00*

Former Roll No. *1374* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Jeanette* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883,280* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Aaron K.*

Service: *Musician G 10th New York Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		December 22, 1919	February 6, 1920			
INC 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Ralph A. Harter \$10. MAY 2 1920*

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1920

NAME: <i>Jeanette Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>632931</i>									
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1908.	1			1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1			
2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2			
3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3			
4				4	7	36		4	11	36		4				4			
1909.	1	14	36	1	4			1	4	36		1				1			
2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2			
3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3			
4				4	4	36		4				4				4			
1910.	1	17	36	1	4	36		1				1				1			
2	10	36		2		36		2				2				2			
3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
4	5	36		4		36		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Jeanette Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>883280</i>									
Date: <i>ACT APRIL 30, 1920</i>					Rate: <i>25.00</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2			10 4	2			
3				3				3				3			11 4	3			
4				4				4				4			12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1				1				1			1 4 30	1			
2				2				2				2			2 4 30	2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: CLARK, JEFF (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 922,377 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: HELPLESS CHILD-SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Richard Clark alias Dick Thurston.

Service: Priv E, 109th U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 28, 1922				To continue during period of subsistence

Fees: NONE

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Command*

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 1 1932

NAME: *H. S. Clark* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *109th U.S. Colored Inf.*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>100%</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 1915</i>	<i>29 Apr 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 15 1919* Bureau: *JUN 13 1919* *3. 1919*

Remarks: *76 May 5 19*

Former Roll No. *Helen S. Clark* Home: *Rt. 1 Stockton Springs Maine*

NAME: JEFF CLARK

SPECIAL ACT.  
CIVIL WARCertificate No.  
922,377

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

HELPLESS CHILD-  
DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	11 22 30 67	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 6 20	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 20	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

32

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 51	2	4 57	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	6 51	3	4 67 50	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	8 51	4	67 50	4	9/19 75 80	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	67 50	1920. 1	GROUP 3	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	8 51	2	5 51	2	67 50	2		2		2	
3	9 51	3	5 51	3	67 50	3		3		3	
4	7 51	4	4 51	4	67 50	4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	7 51	2	5 51	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 67 50	3		3		3	
4	7 51	4	4 51	4	4 67 50	4		4		4	
1910. 1	5 51	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 51	2	4 51	2	4 67 50	2		2		2	
3	7 51	3	4 51	3	4 96	3		3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 51	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Clark Jefferson</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>345-855</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Ord - 96 NY V.I.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rev</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>MAR 8 1907</u>	<u>OCT 15 1907</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>18 Apr 1913</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
	<u>27</u>	<u>4 Nov 1915</u>				<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Clark Jefferson</u>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>1152096</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of February 6, 1907</del>
Service: <u>Pvt 11 + 1170 U.S. Col 8th</u>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12 25</u>	<u>12 25</u>	<u>17 June 1907</u>		<u>21 1/2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>May 1917</u>	<u>24 Mech 1913</u>
<u>11</u>	<u>14 1/2</u>	<u>June 1912</u>		<u>27</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>May 1922</u>	
		<u>16 1/2</u>	<u>May 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 8 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT</u>			
Remarks: <u>Sept 8 1917</u>				Accrued order dated <u>Aug 14 1919</u>			
Payable to widow:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>AUG 20 1919</u>			



NAME: 126 Jefferson Clark

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Rate: 2x50.2738

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. 345.855

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	30		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4		3 55 42		4	10	36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1		13 35	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		16		2	11	36		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3		30		3	19	36		3	4	81		3	4	151 <sup>20</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4		12 36		4	13	36		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1		806	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		11 36		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		58 6		3	4	104 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		10 3		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: Jefferson Clark

Last paid to: 6 May 1909

Rate: 21.50

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 100000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	114 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		804 2		2	12	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3	7/3	252		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2		
	3		12 31 80		3		49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		1		4	4	117 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 - 1	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	6	49 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3		15 36		3		49 <sup>50</sup>		3				3				3		
	4		16 71		4		49 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11520960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A 71870913 CVL*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6/18 Aug 1906</i>	<i>7 Jan, 1909</i>				
<p>Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i></p> <p>Transferred to:</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>				<p>Remarks:</p>			
<p>Former Roll No. <i>B 67</i> <i>B 29</i></p>				<p>Home:</p>			

6-681

NAME: *Clark Jefferson M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *55437* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *2 Lt 5.3 11670*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1525 Jan 1899</i>	<i>30 March 1899</i>				
<p>Transferred from:</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>				<p>Remarks:</p>			
<p>Former Roll No. <i>1215</i></p>				<p>Home:</p>			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jefferson Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>1152096</i>														
Last paid to <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>6.00</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		<b>36.2</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*ENDED BY RE-ISSUE UNDER ACT OF 1907*

**KNIXMILLER**

**GROUP 2**

C-421

NAME: <i>Simon M Clark</i>					Certificate No. <i>515437</i>														
Last paid to <i>15</i> Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>15</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>13</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>12</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>15</b>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<b>15</b>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>14</b>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<b>15</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>15</b>		4				4				4				4		

**15**

**DIED**

**GROUP 2**

**RECEIVED JUL 7 1911**



NAME: *Clark Gemina E.* (3-P. A. 2.) 1600

Certificate No. *5-25-819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John F. Clark*

Service: *Capt. E. & K. 19 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.19 April 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1911* *W. H. Fay*

Remarks: *Ja.*

Former Roll No. *1122* 6-679

NAME: *Clark Gemina E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5-25-819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John F. Clark*

Service: *Capt. E. & K. 19 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12.19 April 1908</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30 1915* Reimbursement order dated *Nov. 10, 1915* payable to *Henrietta C. Farrington, J.* *Beethel Vermont.*

Remarks: *Check No. 7777-077 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *1136* NOV 13 1915 6-679

NAME: <u>Jemima E. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>5-25819</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>						Rate: <u>8 12</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	<del>GROUP</del>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<del>GROUP 1</del>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	28		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jemima E. Clark</u>												Certificate No. <u>2575</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	20		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	58		3				3		
	4				4				4		1080		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarke, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *423558* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas Clarke*  
 Service: *Corp F 140 Pa. Inf*  
 75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

 Fees: *Inc 30* May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1921*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *5533* JAN 12 1917  
 6-679

NAME: *Clarke, Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *506* 506  
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908  
 Name of Soldier:  
 Service:  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>		<i>Dec 24 1896</i>				
<i>12</i>		APRIL 19, 1908				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:  
 Died: *10/18/07 P.M.* Bureau notified: *APR 14 1910*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *11* 6-679



NAME: Jennie Clark				Certificate No. 192023558											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	211		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	80
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	6			4	4	33		4	4	75		4		

NAME: 506 Jennie Clark				Certificate No. 1435866											
Last paid to: 8/4/09				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APR 12, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 2</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clark Jennie</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>552 113</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>4512</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Lorange J.</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Sgt. F. G. Mich. 78.</i>		Law: <i>[Redacted]</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>88</i>	<i>Dec. '02</i>	<i>14 May '03</i>
		<i>\$12.00</i>	<i>month from</i>
		<i>928.2</i>	<i>that date</i>
Fees:		NAME: <i>Ethel H.</i>	
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>		COMMENCEMENT: <i>8 Dec. '02</i>	
		ENDING: <i>12 June 12</i>	
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>152</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Clark, Jennie			
Certificate No. <i>744916</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier <i>John</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Service <i>Pt K 79 Ohio Inf &amp; F 15 V R C</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>(11-1-20)</i>		NAME	
Reported:		COMMENCEMENT	
Remarks:		ENDING	





NAME: **Clark Jennie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **744916** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **P K 79 Ohio Inf 4 F 15 V R C**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		4 May 1912	3 July 1912			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: **Clark Jennie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **763176** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**  
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Wm E Clark**

Service: **Corp 511 N H Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL 12		Dec 26, 1913	AUG 2 / 1918			

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Jennie Clark 2201<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 744,916

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT Or MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1				1	4			1	4	75		3	1	4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3	8/1	24.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
	1				1	4	L G		1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	74 13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1				1				1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: JENNIE CLARK Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: 763176 Rate: 12 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Clark, Jennie

Certificate No.

818176

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin H

Service

Pt K 8 Pa Cav

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 1, 1927  
1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

818176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Martin H

Service

Pt K 8 Pennsylvania Cav

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 2 September 6, 1916 December 9, 1916

INC 30 MAY 1, 1920

From:

Capt A. Porter Fee \$ 10 JAN 17 1917

Transferred from

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-870



NAME

JENNIE CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees

818176

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP, 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							0-0574
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME

Jennie Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

818176

Last paid for				Rate				Remarks			
				25 30				ACT APRIL 19, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1				1		
	2				2				2		

NAME: *Clark Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838.898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J. O. Dry.*

Service: *Pr R. 196*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr 27, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 16, 1918</i>			
<i>J 20</i>		<i>Sept 9, 1917</i>				
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>John H. Cusick \$10.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 23, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 17 1918</b>		
Remarks:						
<i>Dec 23 17 Mrs. Elizabeth Beal 203 Howard St. Dayton Ohio</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 26 1918</b>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Jennie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864.718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph B. Dry.*

Service: *Pr R. 196*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar 3, 1917</i>	<i>May 3, 1917</i>	<i>John J.</i>	<i>May 3, 1917</i>	<i>May 13, 1917</i>
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Estate of John W. Vance, Dec 23 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Widow's Pension</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 21, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 10 1923</b>		
Remarks:						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Jennie Clark* Certificate No. *838,898*

Last paid to: *Jennie Clark* Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*4/16/19 27980*

NAME: *Jennie Clark* Certificate No. *864718*

Last paid to: *Jennie Clark* Rate: *2530* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*4/12 1850 9.4 90*  
*10 4 30*  
*11 4 30*  
*12 4 30*  
*13 4 30*  
*14 4 30*  
*15 4 30*  
*16 4 30*  
*17 4 30*  
*18 4 30*  
*19 4 30*  
*20 4 30*  
*21 4 30*  
*22 4 30*  
*23 4 30*  
*24 4 30*  
*25 4 30*  
*26 4 30*  
*27 4 30*  
*28 4 30*  
*29 4 30*  
*30 4 30*  
*31 4 30*  
*32 4 30*  
*33 4 30*  
*34 4 30*  
*35 4 30*  
*36 4 30*  
*37 4 30*  
*38 4 30*  
*39 4 30*  
*40 4 30*  
*41 4 30*  
*42 4 30*  
*43 4 30*  
*44 4 30*  
*45 4 30*  
*46 4 30*  
*47 4 30*  
*48 4 30*  
*49 4 30*  
*50 4 30*  
*51 4 30*  
*52 4 30*  
*53 4 30*  
*54 4 30*  
*55 4 30*  
*56 4 30*  
*57 4 30*  
*58 4 30*  
*59 4 30*  
*60 4 30*  
*61 4 30*  
*62 4 30*  
*63 4 30*  
*64 4 30*  
*65 4 30*  
*66 4 30*  
*67 4 30*  
*68 4 30*  
*69 4 30*  
*70 4 30*  
*71 4 30*  
*72 4 30*  
*73 4 30*  
*74 4 30*  
*75 4 30*  
*76 4 30*  
*77 4 30*  
*78 4 30*  
*79 4 30*  
*80 4 30*  
*81 4 30*  
*82 4 30*  
*83 4 30*  
*84 4 30*  
*85 4 30*  
*86 4 30*  
*87 4 30*  
*88 4 30*  
*89 4 30*  
*90 4 30*  
*91 4 30*  
*92 4 30*  
*93 4 30*  
*94 4 30*  
*95 4 30*  
*96 4 30*  
*97 4 30*  
*98 4 30*  
*99 4 30*  
*100 4 30*  
*101 4 30*  
*102 4 30*  
*103 4 30*  
*104 4 30*  
*105 4 30*  
*106 4 30*  
*107 4 30*  
*108 4 30*  
*109 4 30*  
*110 4 30*  
*111 4 30*  
*112 4 30*  
*113 4 30*  
*114 4 30*  
*115 4 30*  
*116 4 30*  
*117 4 30*  
*118 4 30*  
*119 4 30*  
*120 4 30*  
*121 4 30*  
*122 4 30*  
*123 4 30*  
*124 4 30*  
*125 4 30*  
*126 4 30*  
*127 4 30*  
*128 4 30*  
*129 4 30*  
*130 4 30*  
*131 4 30*  
*132 4 30*  
*133 4 30*  
*134 4 30*  
*135 4 30*  
*136 4 30*  
*137 4 30*  
*138 4 30*  
*139 4 30*  
*140 4 30*  
*141 4 30*  
*142 4 30*  
*143 4 30*  
*144 4 30*  
*145 4 30*  
*146 4 30*  
*147 4 30*  
*148 4 30*  
*149 4 30*  
*150 4 30*  
*151 4 30*  
*152 4 30*  
*153 4 30*  
*154 4 30*  
*155 4 30*  
*156 4 30*  
*157 4 30*  
*158 4 30*  
*159 4 30*  
*160 4 30*  
*161 4 30*  
*162 4 30*  
*163 4 30*  
*164 4 30*  
*165 4 30*  
*166 4 30*  
*167 4 30*  
*168 4 30*  
*169 4 30*  
*170 4 30*  
*171 4 30*  
*172 4 30*  
*173 4 30*  
*174 4 30*  
*175 4 30*  
*176 4 30*  
*177 4 30*  
*178 4 30*  
*179 4 30*  
*180 4 30*  
*181 4 30*  
*182 4 30*  
*183 4 30*  
*184 4 30*  
*185 4 30*  
*186 4 30*  
*187 4 30*  
*188 4 30*  
*189 4 30*  
*190 4 30*  
*191 4 30*  
*192 4 30*  
*193 4 30*  
*194 4 30*  
*195 4 30*  
*196 4 30*  
*197 4 30*  
*198 4 30*  
*199 4 30*  
*200 4 30*  
*201 4 30*  
*202 4 30*  
*203 4 30*  
*204 4 30*  
*205 4 30*  
*206 4 30*  
*207 4 30*  
*208 4 30*  
*209 4 30*  
*210 4 30*  
*211 4 30*  
*212 4 30*  
*213 4 30*  
*214 4 30*  
*215 4 30*  
*216 4 30*  
*217 4 30*  
*218 4 30*  
*219 4 30*  
*220 4 30*  
*221 4 30*  
*222 4 30*  
*223 4 30*  
*224 4 30*  
*225 4 30*  
*226 4 30*  
*227 4 30*  
*228 4 30*  
*229 4 30*  
*230 4 30*  
*231 4 30*  
*232 4 30*  
*233 4 30*  
*234 4 30*  
*235 4 30*  
*236 4 30*  
*237 4 30*  
*238 4 30*  
*239 4 30*  
*240 4 30*  
*241 4 30*  
*242 4 30*  
*243 4 30*  
*244 4 30*  
*245 4 30*  
*246 4 30*  
*247 4 30*  
*248 4 30*  
*249 4 30*  
*250 4 30*  
*251 4 30*  
*252 4 30*  
*253 4 30*  
*254 4 30*  
*255 4 30*  
*256 4 30*  
*257 4 30*  
*258 4 30*  
*259 4 30*  
*260 4 30*  
*261 4 30*  
*262 4 30*  
*263 4 30*  
*264 4 30*  
*265 4 30*  
*266 4 30*  
*267 4 30*  
*268 4 30*  
*269 4 30*  
*270 4 30*  
*271 4 30*  
*272 4 30*  
*273 4 30*  
*274 4 30*  
*275 4 30*  
*276 4 30*  
*277 4 30*  
*278 4 30*  
*279 4 30*  
*280 4 30*  
*281 4 30*  
*282 4 30*  
*283 4 30*  
*284 4 30*  
*285 4 30*  
*286 4 30*  
*287 4 30*  
*288 4 30*  
*289 4 30*  
*290 4 30*  
*291 4 30*  
*292 4 30*  
*293 4 30*  
*294 4 30*  
*295 4 30*  
*296 4 30*  
*297 4 30*  
*298 4 30*  
*299 4 30*  
*300 4 30*  
*301 4 30*  
*302 4 30*  
*303 4 30*  
*304 4 30*  
*305 4 30*  
*306 4 30*  
*307 4 30*  
*308 4 30*  
*309 4 30*  
*310 4 30*  
*311 4 30*  
*312 4 30*  
*313 4 30*  
*314 4 30*  
*315 4 30*  
*316 4 30*  
*317 4 30*  
*318 4 30*  
*319 4 30*  
*320 4 30*  
*321 4 30*  
*322 4 30*  
*323 4 30*  
*324 4 30*  
*325 4 30*  
*326 4 30*  
*327 4 30*  
*328 4 30*  
*329 4 30*  
*330 4 30*  
*331 4 30*  
*332 4 30*  
*333 4 30*  
*334 4 30*  
*335 4 30*  
*336 4 30*  
*337 4 30*  
*338 4 30*  
*339 4 30*  
*340 4 30*  
*341 4 30*  
*342 4 30*  
*343 4 30*  
*344 4 30*  
*345 4 30*  
*346 4 30*  
*347 4 30*  
*348 4 30*  
*349 4 30*  
*350 4 30*  
*351 4 30*  
*352 4 30*  
*353 4 30*  
*354 4 30*  
*355 4 30*  
*356 4 30*  
*357 4 30*  
*358 4 30*  
*359 4 30*  
*360 4 30*  
*361 4 30*  
*362 4 30*  
*363 4 30*  
*364 4 30*  
*365 4 30*  
*366 4 30*  
*367 4 30*  
*368 4 30*  
*369 4 30*  
*370 4 30*  
*371 4 30*  
*372 4 30*  
*373 4 30*  
*374 4 30*  
*375 4 30*  
*376 4 30*  
*377 4 30*  
*378 4 30*  
*379 4 30*  
*380 4 30*  
*381 4 30*  
*382 4 30*  
*383 4 30*  
*384 4 30*  
*385 4 30*  
*386 4 30*  
*387 4 30*  
*388 4 30*  
*389 4 30*  
*390 4 30*  
*391 4 30*  
*392 4 30*  
*393 4 30*  
*394 4 30*  
*395 4 30*  
*396 4 30*  
*397 4 30*  
*398 4 30*  
*399 4 30*  
*400 4 30*  
*401 4 30*  
*402 4 30*  
*403 4 30*  
*404 4 30*  
*405 4 30*  
*406 4 30*  
*407 4 30*  
*408 4 30*  
*409 4 30*  
*410 4 30*  
*411 4 30*  
*412 4 30*  
*413 4 30*  
*414 4 30*  
*415 4 30*  
*416 4 30*  
*417 4 30*  
*418 4 30*  
*419 4 30*  
*420 4 30*  
*421 4 30*  
*422 4 30*  
*423 4 30*  
*424 4 30*  
*425 4 30*  
*426 4 30*  
*427 4 30*  
*428 4 30*  
*429 4 30*  
*430 4 30*  
*431 4 30*  
*432 4 30*  
*433 4 30*  
*434 4 30*  
*435 4 30*  
*436 4 30*  
*437 4 30*  
*438 4 30*  
*439 4 30*  
*440 4 30*  
*441 4 30*  
*442 4 30*  
*443 4 30*  
*444 4 30*  
*445 4 30*  
*446 4 30*  
*447 4 30*  
*448 4 30*  
*449 4 30*  
*450 4 30*  
*451 4 30*  
*452 4 30*  
*453 4 30*  
*454 4 30*  
*455 4 30*  
*456 4 30*  
*457 4 30*  
*458 4 30*  
*459 4 30*  
*460 4 30*  
*461 4 30*  
*462 4 30*  
*463 4 30*  
*464 4 30*  
*465 4 30*  
*466 4 30*  
*467 4 30*  
*468 4 30*  
*469 4 30*  
*470 4 30*  
*471 4 30*  
*472 4 30*  
*473 4 30*  
*474 4 30*  
*475 4 30*  
*476 4 30*  
*477 4 30*  
*478 4 30*  
*479 4 30*  
*480 4 30*  
*481 4 30*  
*482 4 30*  
*483 4 30*  
*484 4 30*  
*485 4 30*  
*486 4 30*  
*487 4 30*  
*488 4 30*  
*489 4 30*  
*490 4 30*  
*491 4 30*  
*492 4 30*  
*493 4 30*  
*494 4 30*  
*495 4 30*  
*496 4 30*  
*497 4 30*  
*498 4 30*  
*499 4 30*  
*500 4 30*  
*501 4 30*  
*502 4 30*  
*503 4 30*



NAME: Black Jennie A (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 489.681 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: Alfred Black  
 Service: Pri 4 10<sup>th</sup> Ht. Vol Inf  
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 13 <sup>th</sup> Oct 1890	23 <sup>rd</sup> Feb 1900			
		2 14 <sup>th</sup> Apr 1900				

 Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920  
 Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 2  
 NOV 2 1918

NAME: Black Jennie A. DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 6049324 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Name of Soldier: Chenezer F.  
 Service: Co A 137 Ohio N. I. Inf.  
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 Feb 1906				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:  
 Died: Oct 2 1911. Bureau notified: 3-1081-3-4-12.  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. A-20-

NAME: Jennie A. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

489681

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

**Rate :**

Rate: 7 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2 1 1/2 30 Remarks:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 60
		2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	13 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30
		1				1	10 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1	4 30
1908.		2		1912.		2	9 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	4 30
		3	10 34			3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3	
		4	5 36			4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4 80			4	
		1	7 26			1	4 36			1	4 60			1	4 90			1	
1909.		2	12 36	1913.		2	4 36	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	
		1	2 36			1	4 36			1	4 74.67			1	4 90			1	
1910.		2	12 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2	
		3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	12 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

NAME:

NAME: Jennie A. Clark  
BORN: 1 1908 Date: 12

# DEAD

Certificate No.

Acad. No. 604932.

NOV 4 1908

Date: 1/2/

## Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1910.				1913.				1916.				1919.			
1			100	1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.				1911.				1914.				1917.				1920.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.				1912.				1915.				1918.				1921.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.				1913.				1916.				1919.				1922.			
1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

Clark, Jennie A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

861816

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 22, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William G

Service

Pt F 23 Wis Inf

0-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

JUN 1, 1928

1 30

1 30

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 21 - 1929

FEB 23 1929

1 30

NAME:

Clark, Jennie A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

861816

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier

William G.

Service

Pt F 23rd Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 25 October 4, 1918 February 1, 1919  
Ipc 30 May 1, 1920

From

to you

Transferred from

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No.

0-679



NAME JENNIE A CLARK  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 861816

Act May 23, 1929  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Jennie A. Clark  
 Last paid by  
 Date: 30

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.

Certificate No. 861816

Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Tr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.			
1				1				1				1	72	9	4	60	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	10	4	30	2	
3				3				3				3	4	75	11	4		3	
4				4				4				4	4	75	12	4	30	4	
1				1				1				1	4	75	1	4	30	1	
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2	
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	4	30	3	
4				4				4				4			4			4	
1				1				1				1	4	80	1			1	
2				2				2				2	4	90	2			2	
3				3				3				3	4	90	3			3	
4				4				4				4	4	90	4			4	
1				1				1				1	4	90	1			1	
2				2				2				2	4	90	2			2	
3				3				3				3	4	90	3			3	
4				4				4				4	4	90	4			4	
GROUP 1 PAID																			
10 JULY 4, 1922																			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Clark, Jennie B.

Certificate No.

542,739

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

27, 1902.

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

Pri, D H N.H.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 Aug., 1902	5 Nov., 1902
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

Died:

9/8/1910

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1911

Remarks:

Reptd by P.M.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

R.F. 19 410 1

Winsted Conn.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

603,870

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

John M.

Jennie C 60 Ohio dy

ISSUES.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 8 27 May 1905 27 Jan 1906

INCREASE \$1.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

6-679

JENNIE B. CLARK,

2774

**Certificate No.**

542,739

Last paid to: 1908

Rate :

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	9 36			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	10	1913.		2		1917.		2	-	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	11			3				3				3				3	
		4	10			4				4				4				4	
		1	10			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	9	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

Ginnie C. Clark

2204

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 623,870

Last paid to:

Flate

圖書集成 36

Remarks:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1905.	1		1911.	1	10 A. M. F	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
2			2		10 A. M. F	2	4		2		4	75	2		10	4	30	2	
3			3		11	3	4	38	3		4	75	3		11	4		3	
4			4			4		38	4		4	75	4		12	4	30	4	
1			1			1	4		1		4	75	1		1	4	30	1	
1907.	2		1912.	2	18	2	4	38	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2	
3			3		24	3	4	36	3		4	75	3				3		
4			4			4	4	36	4		4	75	4				4		
1		11	1		4	1	4	36	1		4	75	1				1		
2		12	2			2	4	36	2		4	90	2				2		
3		15	3			3	4	36	3		4	90	3				3		
4			4			4	4	36	4		4	90	4				4		
1		14	1		4	1	4	38	1		4	90	1				1		
2		13	2		4	2	4	36	2		4	90	2				2		
3		14	3		4	3	4	36	3		4	90	3				3		
4			4		4	4	4	38	4		4	90	4				4		
GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark Jennie E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *834033* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E*

Service: *Pr. A. 49 Mass Inf.*

70 ISSUES: *Married 1899.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 14, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			

Fee: *James L Bowen \$10. & Dec 3/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Clark, Jennie E* Act May 20, 1920

Certificate No. *739161* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *Sgt B 24 Conn*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>.</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Oct. 25, 1930.* NOV 12 1930

Reported:

Remarks:



NAME: *Clark, Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *737,161* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *James H.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1903.*  
 Service: *10*  
 ISSUES: *10* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1913*

NAME: *Clark Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *817,291* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Name of Soldier: *James R.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*  
 Service: *10 Penn Reserve*  
 ISSUES: *1904* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 Sept 18, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *10*



NAME: Ann E. Clark ~~Act April 19 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 777-1 Certificate No. 737161

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 20 ~~30~~ Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4						
1908.	1			1	4/3	8	✓	1	4	36	1	4	75	1	4	30	1						
2				2	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3				3	14			3			3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3						
4				4	✓			4	4	30	4			4	4	30	4						
1909.	1			1				1	4	60	1	4	90	1	4		1						
2				2	X			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2						
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3						
4				4				4	4	60.67	4	4	90	4			4						
1910.	1			1	4			1	4	75	1	4	90	1			1						
2				2		36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2						
3				3	6	36		3	4		3			3			3						
4				4	4	30		4	4	75	4			4			4						

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Jennie E. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19 1908~~ Certificate No. 817.291

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 ~~30~~ Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	4	30	3					
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1				1				1	4	75	1	4	30	1					
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3					
4				4				4	30	40		4			4	4	30	4					
1909.	1			1				1	4	36		1	4	90	1	4		1					
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	2			2					
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90	3			3					
4				4				4	4	61.33		4	4	90	4			4					
1910.	1			1				1	4	75		1	4	90	1			1					
2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	2			2					
3				3				3	4			3			3			3					
4				4				4	4	75		4			4			4					

TO JUNE 4, 1922

AUT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Clark, Jennie F.*

Certificate No. *541984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick R.*

Service: *Corp, D 17 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	22 May, 1902	21 Oct., 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>49</i> BOSTON, MASS. 6-679						

DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Clark, Jennie F.*

Certificate No. *541984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *[REDACTED]*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick R.*

Service: *Corp, D 17 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		22 July 1917	22 Sept 1917			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: MAY 23 1914				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Eng</i> 6-679						

NAME: JENNIE F. CLARK,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					2778					Certificate No. 541,984																
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30					Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1	9	4	90		1927.	1				
	2					2	13				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	10	4	30			2				
	3					3	11				3	4	36			3	4	75			3	11	4	30			3				
	4					4	11				4	4	36			4	4	75			4	12	4	30			4				
1908.	1				1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	3	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	12				2	4	36			2	4	75			2	2	4	30			2				
	3					3	14				3	4	36			3	4	95.50			3	3	4	30			3				
	4					4	4				4	4	30			4	4	90			4	4	4	30			4				
1909.	1	12	36		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1	5	4			1929.	1				
	2	12				2	4				2	4	36			2	4	90			2					2					
	3	14				3					3	4	36			3	4	90			3					3					
	4	10				4					4	4	61.13			4	4	90			4					4					
1910.	1	0			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1					1930.	1				
	2	9				2		36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2					2					
	3	12				3	4	36			3	4				3					3					3					
	4	12				4	4	36			4	4	75			4					4					4					

NAME: JENNIE F. CLARK,					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					2778					Certificate No. 541,984														
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4	9				4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4	1	36			4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2	4	80			2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4	GROUP 2				4					4					4					4			



PAYEE Jennie H Clark

FILE NO. NYC-539,066

**FILE No.**

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Card will be retained by Final Adj. Accts. Section <i>R 530</i>	<i>JAN 9 1940</i>	
<i>Smiley</i>		
<i>JAN 8 - 1940</i>		
<i>Card called for atst.</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 947-Rev. Mar. 1928

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

16-641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

Clark Jennie L.

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

761301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Subj.

James F. Blair

6. 1. 1.

Pr. I 3 N H. Inf.

1-2111-5

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

• • •

HATS

DATE OF COMPLETION:

DATE OF CERTIFICATE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

## COMMERCIAL

Kvinnor

ORIGINAL

12 May 16, 1913 JUL 15 1913

100

<sup>Pag.</sup>  
10<sup>th</sup>. - *Silene*! Parker 9/6/1913

Transferred from

**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Incl

**Program notified**

Remarks

No. 100 Dated 4<sup>th</sup> June. Canceled

Former Bell N

AUG 2 1913

652

**FILE No.**

FILE No.

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME JENNIE L CLARK					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No.					
Last paid for 761301					Rate: 12					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1	4	36	1915	1	4	36	1919	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908	1			1912	1	4	36	1916	1	4	36	1920	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	43 <sup>28</sup>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910	1			1914	1	4	36	1918	1			1922	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		





NAME: Jennie M. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 792649

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90.5	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

NAME: Jennie M. Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 792649

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 7 12 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 16	1912. 1 14	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 12	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 9	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Jennie T.* 12380

Certificate No. *810 645* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Francis T.*

Service: *Corp A 140 7th U.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>21 Oct 1891</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 18, 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Says Am. Red Cross</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>52</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Clark, Jephtha*

Certificate No. *890.991* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Regt B 193 Ohio Vol Inf*

Discharge: *Dec 31, 1914*

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>				
Fees:				<i>14</i> <i>1/21 Sarah L. Clark</i> <i>CHICAGO</i> <i>Transferred to: Gretnich</i> <i>Ill</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9719 (ag)</i>				<i>JAN 7 1915</i> <i>6-479</i>			

NAME: <i>James F. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>12380</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b> Rate: <b>8 12</b>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9	36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	36	2		2	
3		3 12	36	3		3	
4		4	36	4		4	
1908. 1 7 21		1 8	36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	36	2		2	
3 16		3 9	36	3		3	
4		4	36	4		4	
1909. 1 26 36		1 <b>GROUP 3</b>		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2 11		2		2		2	
3 18 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 9 36		1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3 13 36		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

**DECLASED**

NAME: <i>Jeptha Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>4069</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 21</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 8 MER		1 25 83 60		1 To date of death	
2		2 6 A. M.		2		2	
3 11 12 70		3 8 MER		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 8 NDR		1 6 A B W		1		1	
2 8		2 8 NT		2		2	
3 11 AMP		3 10 N D B		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 8		1 4 LBL		1		1	
2 8		2 4 63		2		2	
3 8		3 4		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 0 J. E. R.		1 4 63		1		1	
2 6 ABW		2 4 63		2		2	
3 7/8 51 33		3 4 63		3		3	
4		4 4 63		4		4	



NAME: *Clark, Jephtha* (3-P. A. 1.) **893**

Certificate No. *963.280.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1902.**  
**ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.**

Service: *Sgt A 97<sup>th</sup> Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>Sept 12/97</i>	<i>June 4/98</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>Sept 20/99</i>	<i>Aug 23/00</i>				
INCREASE	12	<i>April 6/04</i>	<i>Sept 7/04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/1/10 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark Jephtha H.* (3-P. A. 1.) **6714**

Certificate No. *660 155* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *3rd H 7<sup>th</sup> Inf*

Disability: *Arteriosclerosis of heart & total deafness left ear*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1908</i>	<i>14 May 1908</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>	<b>JUN 11 1913</b>
		<i>Dec 25 1912</i>	<i>1 March 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, DES MOINES, IA. JUN 5 1913**

Transferred to: *R. Cordova Ia*

Died: *July 11, 1914* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *See serial Clark*

Former Roll No. *5248* **MAY 4 1916** **W ORIGINAL**

*Dunreath*  
*Cordova Iowa*  
*Dis. 6/19/15*

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Remarks			
893				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1	
		2				2	
		3				3	
		4				4	
		10	2320			1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	
						1	
						2	
						3	
						4	

NAME: <u>Jeptha K Clark</u>					Date of Birth: <u>24 93 30</u>					Certificate No. <u>660/55</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME

Clark, Jeremiah S

Certificate No.

880355

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Batty E 3 US Arty &amp; Capt G 2 US C V L Arty

Disability

0-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 4, 1924	Feb. 9, 1925		

Died *Aug 2, 1926* Reported *AUG 7 - 1926*  
 Remarks: *ck*

FEB 13 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Clark, Jeremiah S

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

880355

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service

Pt Batty E 3 US Arty &amp; Capt G 2 US C V L Arty

Disability

ISSUED.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
				Inc	30	Aug 28, 1914	Oct 1, 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Transferred from

NEW YORK, N. Y.

Died

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:



[illegible]

NAME: *Clark, Jeremiah V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *571002* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co. 4th "Mo. Vol. Inf." 11th S.M. Div.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Clark - Jerome* 1501 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *53255* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Co. 4th "Mo. Vol. Inf." 11th S.M. Div.*

Disability: *lost pharynx, catarrh, the larynx & vocal cords*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: *Swartz Creek Mich*

Died: *Oct. 2 1914* Bureau notified: **DEC 21 1914**

Remarks: *W. Died Oct 2, 1914. Burial order dated MAY 19 1916.*

Former Roll No. *53255* **MAY 19 1916** Home: *Amelia Clark - Swartz Creek, Mich.* **3959**

NAME: <i>Jeremiah H. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>576009</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.00</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6. 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4	12			4		
	1			1915.	1		
1908.	2	19			2		
	3	7		1916.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2	8			2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
1910.	2	13			2		
	3	9		1920.	3		
	4				4		

**1911. DIED**  
**1912. GROUP 2**  
**1915. REPORTED AUG 23 1911**

NAME: <i>John C. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>576009</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$2.00</i>				Remarks: <i>THE CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1913.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
1908.	2				2		
	3			1916.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
1909.	2				2		
	3			1918.	3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
1910.	2				2		
	3			1920.	3		
	4				4		

**1911. DEAD**  
**1912. GROUP 3**  
**1915. W**  
**1916. GROUP 3**  
**1917. 2340**  
**1918. 2340**  
**1919. 2340**  
**1920. 2340**  
**1921. 2340**  
**1922. 2340**  
**1923. 2340**  
**1924. 2340**  
**1925. 2340**  
**1926. 2340**  
**1927. 2340**  
**1928. 2340**  
**1929. 2340**  
**1930. 2340**  
**1931. 2340**  
**1932. 2340**  
**1933. 2340**  
**1934. 2340**  
**1935. 2340**  
**1936. 2340**  
**1937. 2340**  
**1938. 2340**  
**1939. 2340**  
**1940. 2340**  
**1941. 2340**  
**1942. 2340**  
**1943. 2340**  
**1944. 2340**  
**1945. 2340**  
**1946. 2340**  
**1947. 2340**  
**1948. 2340**  
**1949. 2340**  
**1950. 2340**  
**1951. 2340**  
**1952. 2340**  
**1953. 2340**  
**1954. 2340**  
**1955. 2340**  
**1956. 2340**  
**1957. 2340**  
**1958. 2340**  
**1959. 2340**  
**1960. 2340**  
**1961. 2340**  
**1962. 2340**  
**1963. 2340**  
**1964. 2340**  
**1965. 2340**  
**1966. 2340**  
**1967. 2340**  
**1968. 2340**  
**1969. 2340**  
**1970. 2340**  
**1971. 2340**  
**1972. 2340**  
**1973. 2340**  
**1974. 2340**  
**1975. 2340**  
**1976. 2340**  
**1977. 2340**  
**1978. 2340**  
**1979. 2340**  
**1980. 2340**  
**1981. 2340**  
**1982. 2340**  
**1983. 2340**  
**1984. 2340**  
**1985. 2340**  
**1986. 2340**  
**1987. 2340**  
**1988. 2340**  
**1989. 2340**  
**1990. 2340**  
**1991. 2340**  
**1992. 2340**  
**1993. 2340**  
**1994. 2340**  
**1995. 2340**  
**1996. 2340**  
**1997. 2340**  
**1998. 2340**  
**1999. 2340**  
**2000. 2340**



NAME: *Clark Jerome* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6836<sup>1/2</sup> (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164177* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Pri 7 20 NY Cav* ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>9 Feb 1911</i>		<i>Reissue</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>July 5 - 1912</i>	<i>MAY 13 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>23</i>	<i>May 3 - 1915</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>May 3 - 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* *Rest Inc 72 - Jan 17, 1921 - NOV 29 1921*

Transferred to: *Ends Jan 20, 1921, date of death*

Discharged: *(3-888)* *FEB 15 1921* *Pay widow, Amanda Clark*

Remarks: *mt.* *Cady, Minnesota*

Home: *9063*

DEC 3 1921

NAME: *Clark Jerome B* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959954* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *O 9 188 Ohio Inf*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12.00</i>	<i>May 1911</i>		<i>13.50</i>	<i>Jan 20 1915</i>	<i>MAR 29 1915</i>	
				<i>15.00</i>	<i>Apr 18 1915</i>		
				<i>17.00</i>	<i>Apr 18 1915</i>		
				<i>19.00</i>	<i>Apr 18 1915</i>		
				<i>21.00</i>	<i>Apr 18 1915</i>		

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* *Rest 30 June 10 1918 - Mar 11 1919*

Transferred to: *ending July 3 1918 date of death*

Discharged: *JUL 16 1918* *Payable to Gordon Delia*

Remarks: *July 3 1918* *RR - Morrisville NY*

Home: *1390 (ag)*

APR 14 1915

NAME: <i>Jerome Clark</i>				AGE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1164177</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>= \$ 23.40 = 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	22.00		2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	5	36		3	5	63.20		3	4	120
	4				4	9	36		4		69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	69		2	4	120
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	141
	4				4		56		4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2		44.83		2	4	69		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	69		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	12/17	3/27
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69		1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2				2		51		2	4	69		2		
	3				3		51		3	4	69		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	130		4		

NAME: Jerome B. Clark						4072		Certificate No. 959 954			
Last paid for 4 Apr 1911 @ 8			Rate: 12 <del>11</del> <del>10</del>			Remarks: 30					
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Clark, Jerome B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *959954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9 188 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	24 Sept 97	22 Apr 98				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9728* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Clark, Jerome B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *959954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jerome B Clark*

Serial: *118*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	EXPIRO.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 20 1911	JUL 10 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917

*He was paid 3.31 Oct 1917 9/8/11*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: Jerome B Clark Certificate No. 1390 959954

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 8 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ 9728

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	8ER	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	14	8ER		2				2				2				2			
3	8	AMF		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7 N.T.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	8	N.L		2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 12 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME

Clark, Jerusha W

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

653530

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Atherton

Service

Major 9 Ill Cav

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME COMMENCEMENT ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

JUL 19 1928

NAME:

Clark, Jerusha W

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

653530

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Atherton

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service

Major 9 Ill Cav

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 12	5	May 1908	31 July 1908
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC 30		May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4762

JAN 12 1917

6-578





NAME: Clark Jess M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1206294 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 2nd M. Sgt. Co. C. 8th Reg. C. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng	1st Lt	7.1.21	July 22. 1922				

Fees: Nil

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 - 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME Clark, Jess W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1441119 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co. H, 32nd Mich. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged
Orig.	12	Aug. 25, 1925	May 13, 1926		
	20	June 4, 1926			

Remarks: Aug 17, 1927 Dec 12 1927

Aug 17 1927 Accrued order dated DEC 12 1927

payable to widow Mabel Clark

R7 D 7.

Grand Rapids.

Mich.

NAME: <u>Jesse M. Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>1266.294</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<u>7 4 45 B</u>
2		2		2		2	<u>4 15</u>
3		3		3		3	<u>4 15</u>
4		4		4		4	<u>12 4 15</u>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<u>1 4 15</u>
2		2		2		2	<u>2 4 15</u>
3		3		3		3	<u>3 4 15</u>
4		4		4		4	<u>4 4 15</u>
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<u>5 4</u>
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<u>5 4 15</u>
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Jess W. Clark</u>		Certificate No. <u>1441119</u>		Fees: <u>\$20 Dr. O. E. Howe &amp; Co. JUN 21 1926</u>		<u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>	
RATE—		<u>12 20 20</u>					
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
JANUARY 4							
FEBRUARY 4							
MARCH 4							
APRIL 4							
MAY 4							
JUNE 4							
JULY 4							
AUGUST 4							
SEPTEMBER 4							
OCTOBER 4							
NOVEMBER 4							
DECEMBER 4							

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 21-9 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Clark Jessie Special Act. 6723 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 72282 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pri Co 36 Iowa Inf

Disability: Grw of right knee & affection of back & left side  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>15 Oct 1890</u>	<u>30 Dec 1890</u>				
<u>Inc 36</u>		<u>3 Mch 1913</u>	<u>1 Apr 1913</u>	<u>Died Mar 11</u>		<u>1916</u>	<u>Accrued order dated Aug. 6, 1917</u>
				payable to widow <u>Alice Clark</u>			
				<u>Stratton, Nebr.</u>			

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Remarks: Nov 11, 1916 (2-222) Bureau notified: 1 Stratton  
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 5-253 Home: AUG 10 1917

NAME OF SOLDIER: Clark Jesse C (3-P. A. 3.)

Service: 770547 ARMY MINORS. Law: June 27, 1910

Pri Co 3 Indiana Cav.

Cia Co 3rd Regt 2nd Div

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<u>Winne C.</u>	<u>Oct 22-913</u>	<u>Jan 25-917</u>
<u>Ralph C.</u>		<u>Apr 3-917</u>

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred to: Stratton MAY 16 1917



NAME: <u>Jesse Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>72282</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24-36</u>			
Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8	
	3	15	72		3	8	
	4	8	72		4	7	
	1	7	72	1913.	1		
1909.	2	8			2	28-12	120
	3	8			3	4	
	4	8			4	108	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	108
	2	11			2	4	108
	3	8			3	4	108
	4	7			4	4	108
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <u>Jesse E. Clark (decd)</u>				Certificate No. <u>770547</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12-2</u>				Remarks: <u>Claim Earned 3d</u>			
Act of June 27, 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	16	72		2		
	3	14	112		3		
	4	18	42		4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Charles Plummer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876635* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st 4th 3rd Gen. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1912</i>				
		<i>25 MAY 11 1912</i>					
		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **AUG 28 1913**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated*

Former Roll No. *1101* *Same files with Dist. Co. Reg. 1914* *1101* *San Antonio Co. Prob. Ct. San Antonio*

6-641

NAME: *Frank J. Gabel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st 4th 3rd Gen. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>June 27 1890</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1101* **June 27. 1890.** Home:

6-641





NAME: Clark, Jesse H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130076 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. C. 26' Nij. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reit</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 mch 1907</del>	<del>7 Dec. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Aug 7-1914</del>	<del>12</del>
<del>1</del>	<del>153</del>	<del>28 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Jan. 1913</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Aug 7-1919</del>	<del>mch 7-1918</del>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5676 Home: 489

NAME: Clark, Jesse J. 5620 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 198125 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service: Corpl of 31 Ind. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: 227' R1 from ...

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>26</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 59</del>	<del>26 Jan 59</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 1910</del>	
<del>30</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>Sept 1873</del>	<del>June 13</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1, 1905</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57 5000 Home: JUN 20 1922

Reimbursement order dated: JUN 20 1922

payable to: Clark, Jesse J.

NAME: Jesse H. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

5986

**Certificate No.**

1,130,076

**Last paid to:**

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 6

**Rate :**

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15.2~~ 19.32

Remarks:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11 36	1915.		1	4 46 50	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	4 150	1927.		1	
		2				2	12			2	4 46 50			2	4 96			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	9			3	4 46 50			3	4 96			3	4			3	
		4	1/2 25 60			4	6			4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4	4			4	
		1	27 30 ✓			1	7			1	4 46 50			1	4 96			1	4 50			1	
1908.		2	6.	1912.		2	11	1916.		2	4 46 50	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2	4 50	1928.		2	
		3	12/12 36			3	0			3	4 46 50			3	4 169 80			3	4 50			3	
		4	1/2 36 ✓			4	✓ 36. 1/2			4	4 46 50			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
		1	6.			1	4 46 50			1	4 46 50			1	4 150			1	Trans. to Mo.			1	
1909.		2	✓	1913.		2		1917.		2	4 46 50	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2	Payment Card	1929.		2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 46 50			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	16			4	4 46 50			4	4 46 50			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7			1	4 46 50			1	4 46 50			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	14	1914.		2	4 46 50	1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6			3	4 46 50			3	4 93 40			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3	
		4	10			4	4 46 50			4	96			4	TO JUNE 4, 1927			4				4	

NAME:

Jesse J. Clark

ACT OF MAY 1. 1923

Fertilizer No. 125125

Not paid to:

Rate:

~~Rate:~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Tr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 60	1915.	1	4 70	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			1	1 60		2	4 75		2	4 120		2			2	
	3			2	7 10		3	4 75		3	4 120		3			3	
	4			3	7 60		4	5 82		4	4 120		4			4	
1908.	1			4	7 60		1	90		1	4 120		1			1	
	2		1912.	1	7 60	1916.	2	4 90	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			2	7 60		3	4 90		3	4 151		3			3	
	4			3	7 60		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
	1			4	7 60		1	4 90		1	4 216	1925.	1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	1	4 45	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2	4 216		2		1929.	2	
	3			2	4 50		3	4 90		3	4 216		3			3	
	4	6 60		3	4 70		4	4 90		4	4 216		4			4	
	1	7 60		4	75		1	90		<del>4 216</del>		1			1		
1910.	2	6 60	1914.	1	75	1918.	2	4 90	1922.	2	<del>4 216</del>	1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	6 60		2	75		3	4 90		<del>4 216</del>		3			3		
	4			3	75		4	4 120		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4			4		







NAME JESSE M CLARK

Certificate No.

Fees 1157177

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Transferred from GROUP 2 to 3.

RATE—

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

DEAD  
6 38 40

NAME

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1157177

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	2	57	1915.	1	1	90	1919.	1	1	90	1923.	1	1	90
	2				2	4	57		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3	4	57		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	57		4	4	114 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	114 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	114 <sup>33</sup>
	1				1	4	57		1	4	120		1	4	120		1	4	120
1907.	2			1912.	2	4	57	1916.	2	4	150	1920.	2	4	150	1924.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	151		3	4	151		3	4	151
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	150		1	4	150
1908.	2			1913.	2	4	57	1917.	2	4	150	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	150		1	4	150
1909.	2			1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	150	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	150		1	4	150
1910.	2			1915.	2	4	57	1919.	2	4	150	1923.	2	4	150	1927.	2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150
	1				1	4	57		1	4	150		1	4	150		1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Jesse S

Certificate No. 200297 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: B 34 Ill Inf and E. 8 V R C

Disability: PT hernia, rheum, and dis of heart - and mal poisoning

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	22 Sept 97	1 Feb 99	Reis	30	27 May 1912	26 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 7 28 14 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1914

Remarks: E. Chamberlain

Former Roll No. 5817 Home: C-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Jesse S MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 200297 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: B 34 Ill Inf and E. 8 V R C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				32		JUN 10 1912	
				Inc. 22		May 24, 1917	Dec 20, 1918
				32		June 10, 1918	76
				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Nov 17 1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1920 Home: C-681

NAME: Jesse S Clark 1463 4078<sup>B</sup> Certificate No. 200297

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 24 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 32 50 Remarks: 6-1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: <i>Clark-Jessie</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>711980</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>10217</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Martin</i>					
Service: <i>I I 10 Ind I</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 June 10, 17 Nov 10</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>25 St. Stillwell</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>No title under</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Former Roll No. <i>Craig</i>					

NAME: <i>Clark, Jessie M.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>923845</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>					
Service: <i>Corp A 3 Nebr Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 14 1922</i>	<i>Hardie W.</i>	<i>July 6 1924</i>
				<i>Archie M. Dick</i>	<i>Jan 1 1921</i>
Died:					
Reported: <i>SEP 5, 1924</i>					
Remark: <i>* 27 cents unpaid Jan 4/24 adjusted Dec 4/24 (L. A. 404)</i>					
<i>Reissued July 9, 1924 - Schenckling</i>					



NAME: CLARK, JESSIE M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 923,845 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp A, 3rd Nebraska Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL \$4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 8, 1922	Nov 14, 1922	Hardie W.	July 8, 1922	July 6/24
20		Sept 1, 1922		Archie M.	" " "	May 17/27
From: Otto W. Meier \$ 10 Dec 9-1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 2 1922 6-679

NAME: Clark, Jessie S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 64364 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank A. Clark

Service: 2nd Inf. 1st Co. 1st Maine I. M. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		APR 24 1908	MAY 9 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
20		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.				
From:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916						

6-679



NAME: JESSIE M. CLARK				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 923,845			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 + 8				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Jessie S. Clark				ACT OF MAY 1920				Certificate No. 643,641			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 = 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	23 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	9	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	9	4	86	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	15	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2	8 16	2	14	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	3	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	5	4	4 36	4	4 80	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 80	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 90	1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	6	4		4	4 89.87	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 90	1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	
3	9	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	
4	14	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 90	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Jethro

Certificate No. 347,721 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: U. S. 10<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res 20</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>9 Oct 1912</del>		35	JUN 10 1912	
Inc 24	Nov 9	1915	Jan 29, 1916				

Remarks: No ally

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1919

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated Dec 8 - 1919  
26 10 George H. Clark

Former Roll No. Gen. Cav Home: 10

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Clark, Jethro

Certificate No. 347,721 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: U. S. 10<sup>th</sup> Ky. Cav

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
16	1	Sept 1891					
Inc 17	11	Dec 1891	23 Nov 1892				

Remarks: upon Commission under Act of May 11, 1912  
10 Oct 1912

Former Roll No. Gen. Cav Home:

6-081

NAME: <u>Lethro Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>347721</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1912</u> Rate: <u>24.35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Lethro Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>347721</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Aug 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Clark Jancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5692* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR*

Name of Soldier: *John T. Clark*

Service: *W. Tullahoma Indpt. Co. Ky. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ord 8</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 1888</i>	<i>21 Sept 1888</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>1908</i>			
Fees:				INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1910		
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, K</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W. Tullahoma Indpt. Co. Ky. Vols</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>2, 200</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Clark Janna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *77902* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 83119*

Name of Soldier: *John T. Clark*

Service: *W. Tullahoma Indpt. Co. Ky. Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908</i>	<i>June 12 1913</i>			
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1919						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 27 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 10 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2, 200</i>						

6-679

NOV 22 1918

NAME: Jimmy Clark					Certificate No. 5602																		
Last paid to: 4 1908			Rate: 12 1/2 30			Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	2		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	80	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	36		3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4	11	36		4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	25	36		1	4	36		1	4	38.93		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	8	36		1		36		1	4	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	1	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Jimmy Clark					Certificate No. 377 762																		
Last paid to:			Rate: 12 1/2 30			Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	1	36		1	4			1	4	74 87		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Joanna A*

Certificate No. *6828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Thodore A* 639

Service: *Cri 8301 19 In*

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1/2</i>	<i>9 Mch 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/3/15* Bureau notified: *Muscatine Ia*

Remarks: *2/1/84*

Former Roll No. *8.1* 6-579

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Clark, Joanna D

Certificate No. 580604 ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *Widow of a Soldier*

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: *1st 39 US Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922</i>					

Died: *Sept 16, 1926 - Re-*

Reported: *OCT 23 1926*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Joanna A Clark</i>										Certificate No. <i>6820</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>										Remarks:														
Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1		1	<i>11</i>	36	1911.	1	<i>11</i>	36	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2		2				2				2				2				2					
	3		3	<i>11</i>			3				3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3					
	4		4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4					
1908.	1		1	<i>11</i>		1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2		2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>15</i>	36	3	<i>13</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>1/2</i>	36	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2		2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2				2					
	3	<i>12</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>12</i>		4	<i>1</i>			4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1	<i>4</i>	36	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>		2	<i>4</i>	36		2				2				2				2				
	3	<i>11</i>		3	<i>4</i>	36		3				3				3				3				
	4	<i>11</i>		4	<i>4</i>	36		4				4				4				4				

NAME **JOANNA D. CLARK,**  
 Certificate N  
 Fee **580604**

# **GROUP 1**

RATE—	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Clark, Joanna D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *580604* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *THE VETERAN*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Clark*

Service: *Reg. 39 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	200	12 27 Apr 04	11 Oct 04			
		SEP 1 1922				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *NEW A. Y.* Transferred to:

Dist. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Clark, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *580604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Reg. 39 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Oct 11 1915	Jan 12 1916
	30	Oct 11 1920	(W)
	40		
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Remarks: *Oct 22 1920*

Died: *Oct 22 1920* Accrued order dated *AUG 1 1921*

Payable to widow: *Mary H. Clark*

Former Roll No. *Chesterhill, Ohio*

JAN 27 1916 AUG 15 1921 ORIGINAL

NAME: <i>Joanna D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>580604</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1908.	1				3		36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1916.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
1909.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1917.	1	4	30
	4				2	4	36
1910.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3			1918.	1	4	36
	4				2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Joanna D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>580604</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 72 20</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	
	3			1915.	1	4	57
	4				2	4	57
1908.	1				3	4	57
	2				4	4	57
	3			1916.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
1909.	1				3	4	75
	2				4	4	75
	3			1917.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
1910.	1				3	4	75
	2				4	4	75
	3			1918.	1	4	75
	4				2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1921.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1922.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120

DEAD



NAME: *Clark Job D. 1894* 6740 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *834 311* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900*

Service: *Pvt I & N.Y. Cav* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1904.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>1 Aug 1898</i>	<i>1 Aug 1898</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>1230</i>	<i>Nov. 1908</i>	<i>19 Dec 1908</i>				
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Oct 1912</i>				

Transferred to: *11-98-12*

Home: *13*

NAME: *Frank Lee* DEAD 4513 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5370* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *1st Regt N.Y. Inf*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 70</i>	<i>2 Sept 70</i>				

Transferred to: *DETROIT*

Home: *5370* 3966 6-681

NAME: <i>John D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>834311</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$12 16</i>			
				Remarks: <i>13 1909 4 53</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	
	2				2	11	
	3	8 24			3	8	
	4	5 24			4	7	
	1	7 24			1	GROUP 1	
1909.	2	19 35		1913.	2	as Moines.	
	3	8			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3				3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>John D. Clark</i>				Certificate No. <i>834311</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>---</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	72	
	2				2	72	
	3				3	72	
	4				4	72	
1908.	1			1912.	1	72	
	2				2	72	
	3				3	72	
	4				4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10 72			2		
	3	8 72			3		
	4	8 72			4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1		
	2	7 72			2		
	3	2 72			3		
	4	2 72			4		

NAME: Clark, Joel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367864 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co. H. 45 Ky V.I.

Disability: slight deafness both ears, no in service deafness of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>15 Nov 1887</del>					
		<del>17, 9 May 1888</del>					
		<del>13 Feb 1888</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: 8500645 Dated 8-10-1915

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-081

NAME: Clark, Joel (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1210,966 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Co. I, 11th Reg. U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Orig 15 Aug 10, 1921</u>	<u>Oct 23, 1922</u>

\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: OCT 27 1922 6-081



NAME: <u>Joel Clark</u>				Certificate No. <u>367864</u>															
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	66	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	66		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	8	66		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	66	1916.	1	CROD 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	66		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	66		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	66		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	1	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JOEL CLARK</u>				Certificate No. <u>1210,966</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

NAME: Clark, Joel B. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 87729 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: First Cavalry A 112 reg U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	7 Dec 1905	5 Feb 1906	Release	14	17 May 1912	15 July 1912
Reis	12	7 May 1908	29 May 1908				
Due	15	2 Jun 1910	21 Sept 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: 1011/1000

Transferred to: Kennedy, H. G.

Accrued order dated Oct. 27, 1915 payable to widow Lucretia H. Clark, J.

Remarks: Check No. 4560876 JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 1 1915

NAME: Clark, Joel B. ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234580 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900

Service: 1st Field Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb. 1907	26 June 1907
Due	20	7 March 1908	17 March 1908
	22	23 May 1912	19 Nov 1912

Transferred from: 574/17

Transferred to: 4560876 JUL 4 1917

Remarks: 4560876 JUL 4 1917

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Clark Joel B Clark

Certificate No.

87 729

Last paid to:

Rate:

8 12 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	72	1911.	1	6	15	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3	<del>4</del>			3				3		
	4	5			4	7			NOV 13 7040				TO DATE OF DEATH					4	
	1	7			1	6			1				1				1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6			2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	325		3	8/13	1410		3	GROUP 1							3		
	4	8			4	8	17		4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	72		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME:

Joel B. Clark

Certificate No.

234589

Last paid to:

Rate:

15 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	6750		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	6750		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	6750	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4	11	1022		4	4	6750		4				4		
	1				1		750		1	4	6750		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	6750	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 1							4		
	1				1	4	6750		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		6750		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	6750		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1)

**Law:**

## Service

## Disability

NAME:

(2-P. A. 1.)

Cheng, J. & N. S.

law.

100

1. 1. 1.

1991-1992.

[illegible]

NAME JOEL D. CLARK.

Certificate No.

593593

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE-- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

JANUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
FEBRUARY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MARCH 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
APRIL 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
MAY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JUNE 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
JULY 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
AUGUST 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
SEPTEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
OCTOBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
NOVEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72  
DECEMBER 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

Certificate No.

1907-1910

Rate 12

Remarks.

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Clark, Joel D.* (8-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *593 593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6744, 1920* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *1st B. 7 La. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov. 890</i>	<i>10 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 11 1916</i>	<i>May 2 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Nov 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 11 1921</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 72 Dec 2 1921 July 5 1922</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/10/12</i>				Transferred:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Scranton, Pa.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 6870 Des Moines.</i>				Home:			
				MAY 13 1916			

NAME: *Clark, Joel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID. Law: *6744, 1920* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>30 April 1913</i>
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc. 72 Nov 15 1920 JUL 7 1921</i>			
Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>CONCORD</b>			
Died: <i>June 5, 1922</i>			
Bureau notified: <i>JUL 11 1922</i>			
Decedent's order dated: <i>AUG 8 1922</i>			
payable to widow: <i>Anna C. Clark</i>			
<i>Westminster West, Vermont</i>			
Home:			
SEP 3 1922			



NAME: Joel D. Clark Certificate No. 93593

Last paid to: Rate: ~~19~~ 25 ~~40~~ 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 57	3 4 120	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 120	4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 11 24.00	1 4 57	1 4 120	1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 3 30.32 36	2 4 57	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2 2
3 3	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150		3 3
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 132	GROUP 1 PAID		4 4

NAME: Joel D. Clark Certificate No. 93593

Last paid to: Rate: ~~19~~ 25 ~~40~~ 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 96	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 96	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 96	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 11 24.00	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 3 30.32 36	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2
3 3	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 4 150	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 2
3 3	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 3
4 4	4 4 57	4 4 103	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4

NO DATA OF DEATH



NAME: Joel L. Clark, (deceased) Certificate No. 1081,376

Last paid @ 10 to 4 June, '07 Rate: 12 Remarks: End'g 21 Aug, 1907

Oct June 27, '00 Dropped.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joe L. Clark Certificate No. 1081,376

Last paid @ 10 to 4 June, '07 Rate: 12 Remarks: End'g 21 Aug, 1907

Oct June 27, '00 Dropped.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Clark, Col R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 652 333  
 Service: Artif. L. G. S. & C. Engrs.  
 Disability: ARMY INVALID.  
 DEAD-REPT'D MAR 30 1910 6860  
 Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUED 15		8 Feb. 1907	APR 5 1907				
Inc.		13 Dec. 1909	10 Jan 1910				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 30 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Clark, Col R. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 652 333  
 Service: Artif. L. G. S. & C. Engrs.  
 Disability: ARMY INVALID.  
 DEAD-REPT'D MAY 11, 1912  
 Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		ACT OF FEB 11					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				TOPEKA KANSAS			
Remarks:				AUG 23 1918 Check No. 2133485 Dated 5/14/16			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Roll R. Clark</u>				DEAD-REPT'D MAR 30 1910				Certificate No. <u>652333</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	24	4	60	2				2				2				2			
3	10		45	3				3				3				3			
4	7		45	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1		7 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	10		45	2				2				2				2			
3	11		45	3				3				3				3			
4	7		45	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	7		45	2				2				2				2			
3	7		45	3				3				3				3			
4	6		7 35	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	23		45	2				2				2				2			
3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1890</u>				DEAD-REPT'D ACT JUNE 27, 1890				Certificate No. <u>652333</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			





NAME: <i>Johanna Clark</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>18405</i>				Certificate No. <i>597.672</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>28</del> <del>29</del> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <i>Arthur M. Deming</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	18	36		4		
1908.	1	21	21	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1		
	2	19			2				2	7/2	36		2	GROUP 3	
	3	28	36		3	12	36		3	14	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	1/5	58.93		4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	27	60		2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	20	60		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	20	69 <sup>67</sup>		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	13	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	18	75		2		
	3	0	36		3	4	36		3	19	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	23	75		4		

NAME **JCHANNA CLARK** Act May 23, 1923  
 Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920  
 Fees **787037**

**GROUP 1**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark, Johanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *787.037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo T. Clark*

Service: *Private Co I 152<sup>nd</sup> Regiment Indiana Infantry.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	October 26, 1914	March 5, 1915			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *Pro Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 15 1915* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Clark Johanna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816.840* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James E.*

Service: *A. 2. Mass H. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 13, 1916	Nov 16, 1916			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Apr 19 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *W. A. Thomas. Fee \$10.00 12/11/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 21 1916* *APR 27 1917* 6-679



NAME: Johanna Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 787.037

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3						
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3				3					
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2	4	90	2				2					
3				3				3	4	36	3	4	90	3				3					
4				4				4	4	36	4	4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2				2					
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3					
4				4				4	4	75	4	4	90	4				4					

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Johanna Clark ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 816.840

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: 72 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2	4	75	2	4	30	2					
3				3				3				3	4	75	3	4	30	3					
4				4				4				4	4	75	4	4	30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	30	2						
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3						
4				4				4	4	75	4	4	90	4	4	30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2	4	60	2	4	90	2				2					
3				3				3	4	60	3	4	90	3				3					
4				4				4	4	60.67	4	4	90	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2	4	90	2				2					
3				3				3	4	75	3	4	90	3				3					
4				4				4	4	75	4	4	90	4				4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

403

END

